## Washington State Death Records - Summers M. Molthan - Walham Molthan - Mary

| | |
|---|---|
| **Record Series:** | Death Records |
| **Collection:** | Washington State Death Records |
| **County:** | Statewide |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Da Reference Number:** | {72AC44A0-9CEF-4E73-BC00-FE85719F6B70} |
| **Image Number:** | 1183 |
| **Document Number:** | 94 |
| **Document Reference Id:** | 1860 |
| **Name:** | Summers M. Molthan |
| **Date Of Death:** | 21 Dec 1944 |
| **Age:** | 85 |
| **Gender:** | Male |
| **Father Name:** | Walham Molthan |
| **Mother Name:** | Mary Maxwell |
| **Batch Id:** | 277531 |
| **Batch Locality:** | Washington, United States |
| **Death Place:** | Spokane, Spokane, Washington |
| **Mother Name Gn:** | Mary |
| **Mother Name Surname:** | Maxwell |
| **Spouse Name:** | Mary |
| **Race Or Color:** | |
| **Place Of Burial:** | |
| **Burial Year:** | |
| **Cemetery Name:** | |
| **Father Birth Place:** | |
| **Mother Birth Place:** | |
| **Additional Relatives:** | |
| **Burial Date:** | |
| **Note Birth Place:** | |
| **Note Burial Date:** | |
| **Note Burial Place:** | |
| **Note Death Date:** | |
| **Note Death Place:** | |
| **Note Pr Name:** | |

# United States Census, 1860 for W Moltham

Name: W Moltham
Residence: , Sutter, California
Ward: Yuba Township
Age: 32 years
Estimated Birth Year: 1828
Birthplace: Hanover
Gender: Male
Page: 4
Family Number: 28
Film Number: 803070
DGS Number: 4211329
Image Number: 00070
NARA Number: M653

ae 52 1880 Columbia WA

e42 1870 Virginia City Madison Co MT

Summers Molthan
Oregon

# Arkansas Marriages, 1837-1944 for Mary Maxwell

| | |
|---|---|
| Groom's Name: | William Matthau |
| Groom's Birth Date: | |
| Groom's Birthplace: | |
| Groom's Age: | |
| Bride's Name: | Mary Maxwell |
| Bride's Birth Date: | 1838 |
| Bride's Birthplace: | |
| Bride's Age: | 16 |
| Marriage Date: | 15 Aug 1854 |
| Marriage Place: | , Franklin, Arkansas |
| Groom's Father's Name: | |
| Groom's Mother's Name: | |
| Bride's Father's Name: | |
| Bride's Mother's Name: | |
| Groom's Race: | |
| Groom's Marital Status: | |
| Groom's Previous Wife's Name: | |
| Bride's Race: | |
| Bride's Marital Status: | |
| Bride's Previous Husband's Name: | |
| Indexing Project (Batch) Number: | M58651-1 |
| System Origin: | Arkansas-VR |
| Source Film Number: | unknown |
| Reference Number: | 2:28K6RVJ |

**From:** ALNALM@aol.com (ALNALM@aol.com)
**To:** nunne002@sbcglobal.net;
**Date:** Sun, October 2, 2011 7:03:11 PM
**Cc:**
**Subject:** Re: FINDAGRAVE / Clarance Malcolm Nunneley / Golden Gate National Cemetery / ...

10/2/2011

**Mary**

Hello and **thank you** !

So.. of course questions:

- how are you related to Clarance ?

- are you "into" genealogy? (my experience is posted on my findagrave profile)

- I see you have 33 Nunneleys on findagrave
    and have burial location posted for **John Robert Foster Nunneley** and **Rhoda J. Guest**
    > but location of his parents gravesite/s and any others?

- do you have a Nunneley tree on Ancestry com?

- was Clarance only married once to Margaret ___ Decker ? or others?

-and what information do you have on
 - - Greg Decker
 -- Sherie Decker

    > did Mal adopt Sherie and/or Greg?

Thank you for any additional information..

Mac
Colorado Springs CO

============

In a message dated 10/2/2011 3:42:20 P.M. Mountain Daylight Time, nunne002@sbcglobal.net writes:

> CLARANCE MALCOM NUNNELEY
>
> Son of David Gaby Nunneley and Emma Gnich (married Detroit, Wayne Co. Michigan on 17 Nov 1915)

Grandson of James Andrew Nunneley and Emma Jane Gaby (married Yuba Co. California on 30 Apr 1885)

Great-grandson of **John Robert Foster Nunneley** and **Rhoda J. Guest** (married Franklin Co. Arkansas on 3 Aug 1851)

Great-great grandson of Joseph Alexander Nunneley and Nancy Easley (married Hickman Co. Tennesssee)

Great-great-great grandson of Anderson Nunneley and Martha Baldwin (married, in Virginia, location uncertain)

**1930 census** / Sacramento, Sacramento Co. California
299 - 302
David G. Nunnelly , 43, born CA, father born OR, mother born CA / Real estate broker
Emma E. Nunnelly, 41, born Michigan / father born Germany, mother born Germany
James R. Nunnelly, 13, born Michigan / father born California, mother born Michigan
MALCOLM C. NUNNELLY, 10, BORN CALIFORNIA, father born California, mother born Michigan
Lila V. Nunnelly, 8, born California, father born California, mother born Michigan

Hope this helps update the info you need.
Mary R M Nunneley
Bartlesville Oklahoma

# Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S., Canada, and the Caribbean

P.O. number **A** 0937734

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beginning number | 6 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 7 | Microfilm item number |
| Ending number | 6 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 8 | |

Title of record
TEXAS - TITUS Co
CEMETERY RECORDS

Patron's name: MARY NUNNELEY

Telephone number: 336-6951

Complete address:

LDS member
☐ Yes
☐ No

Family History Center™ name and unit:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total number of microfiche 7 | $ 1.05 | Microfilm due date |
| Type of microfilm loan<br>☐ Short-term<br>☐ *First renewal<br>☐ *Extended loan | $<br>$<br>$ | If the order is for a renewal, list the original purchase order number here. |

*Renewals are automatically charged to your unit number if the film is not received by the due date. Please do not send in a change of loan type or an order sheet.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Notification fee | $ .30 | Staff signature |
| Total amount collected | $ 1.35 | Date ordered by patron 17 Sep 2003 |

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

12/00. Printed in the USA. 34310

## Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S., Canada, and the Caribbean

P.O. number **A** 0937735

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beginning number | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | Microfilm item number |
| Ending number | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | |

Family History Center™ name and unit

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total number of microfiche<br>14 | $ 2.10 | Microfilm due date |
| Type of microfilm loan<br>☐ Short-term<br>☐ *First renewal<br>☐ *Extended loan | <br>$<br>$<br>$ | If the order is for a renewal, list the original purchase order number here. |
| Notification fee | $ 30 | Staff signature |
| Total amount collected | $ 2.40 | Date ordered by patron<br>17 Sep 2003 |

Title of record
TEXAS - WOOD Co.
CEMETERY RECORDS

Patron's name: MARY NUNNELEY

Telephone number: 336-6951

Complete address:

LDS member
☐ Yes
☐ No

*Renewals are automatically charged to your unit number if the film is not received by the due date. Please do not send in a change of loan type or an order sheet.

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

12/00. Printed in the USA. 34310

**Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card** U.S., Canada, and the Caribbean P.O. number **A** 0937732

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beginning number | | 9 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Ending number | | | | | | | |

Microfilm item number

Title of record
TEXAS - MILAM CO
INDEX TO PROBATES
1874 - 1928

Patron's name
MARY NUNNELEY

Telephone number
336-6951

Complete address

LDS member
☐ Yes
☐ No

Family History Center™ name and unit

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total number of microfiche | $ | Microfilm due date |
| Type of microfilm loan<br>☒ Short-term<br>☒ *First renewal<br>☒ *Extended loan | $ 9 75<br>$<br>$ | If the order is for a renewal, list the original purchase order number here. |

*Renewals are automatically charged to your unit number if the film is not received by the due date. Please do not send in a change of loan type or an order sheet.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Notification fee | $ — | Staff signature<br>M Nunneley |
| Total amount collected | $ 9 75 | Date ordered by patron<br>9/11/03 |

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

12/00. Printed in the USA. 34310

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** JOSEPH ALEXANDER NUNNELEY **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 9 SEP 1802 | | | NC | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | TN | |
| Death | 1866 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence NC ; TN ; ARK

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #2 CLARISSA MOORE MAXWELL, WIDOW OF JOEL MAXWELL

His Father ANDERSON NUNNELEY Mother's Maiden Name MARTHA BALDWIN

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** NANCY EASLEY

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 23 AUG 1805/06 | | | SC | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | APR 1850 | | FRANKLIN | ARK | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence SC ; TN ; ARK

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father THOMAS EASLEY Mother's Maiden Name ECLEO (ECOLE) WADE

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 ADALINE NUNNELEY | Birth | 7 JUL 1823 | | HICKMAN | TN | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1824 | | HICKMAN | TN | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 DAVID NUNNELEY | Birth | 16 AUG 1824 | | HICKMAN | TN | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1843 | | CARROLL (?) | ARK | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 MARTHA NUNNELEY | Birth | 10 DEC 1825 | | HICKMAN | TN | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 WILLIAM NUNNELEY | Birth | 10 JAN 1827 | | HICKMAN | TN | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1827 | | HICKMAN | TN | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 THOMAS NUNNELEY | Birth | 11 JUL 1828 | | HICKMAN | TN | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1830 | | HICKMAN | TN | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 ELIZABETH NUNNELEY | Birth | 21 MAR 1830 | | HICKMAN | TN | |
| | | Marr. | ca 1848 | | | ARK | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 7 JAN 1908 | OZARK | FRANKLIN | ARK | |
| | WILLIAM HAWKINS | Burial | | HIXON CEM. | FRANKLIN | ARK | |
| | 7 JOHN NUNNELEY | Birth | 12 APR 1831 | | HICKMAN | TN | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 ECLEO (ECOLE) NUNNELEY | Birth | 23 AUG 1832 | | HICKMAN | TN | |
| | | Marr. | 1 MAR 1853 | | FRANKLIN | ARK | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | SIMON D. WHITLEY | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler
Address
City, State, Zip
Date

MARY R.M. NUNNELEY
2095 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** JOSEPH ALEXANDER NUNNELEY **Wife's name** NANCY EASLEY

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 SARAH NUNNELEY | Birth | 6 NOV 1833 | | HICKMAN | TN | |
| | | Marr. | 27 SEP 1850 | | FRANKLIN | ARK | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | RICHARD G. STEELE | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 MAHULDA NUNNELEY | Birth | 13 MAY 1834 | | HICKMAN | TN | |
| | | Marr. | 10 JUL 1851 | | FRANKLIN | ARK | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 9 Apr 1907 | | | | |
| | WILLIAM HAMILTON | Burial | 1907 | | | | |
| | 11 JAMES D. NUNNELEY | Birth | 4 MAR 1837 | | CARROLL (?) | ARK | |
| | | Marr. | ca 1870 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | ca 1873 | | | TX-? | |
| | LUCY SPARKS | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 TENNESSEE NUNNELEY | Birth | 1 APR 1838 | | CARROLL (?) | ARK | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1840 | | | ARK | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 JACKSON BALDWIN NUNNELEY | Birth | 8 OCT 1839 | | CARROLL | ARK | |
| | | Marr. | 3 SEP 1870 | MIDDLETOWN | BUTLER | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 11 MAR 1907 | TEMPLE | BELL | TX | |
| | FLORENCE WEBSTER | Burial | 13 MAR 1907 | TEMPLE | BELL | TX | HILLCREST CEM. |
| | 14 HARRISON NUNNELEY | Birth | 1 APR 1841 | | | ARK | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1847 | | | ARK | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 SAM HOUSTON NUNNELEY | Birth | 16 NOV 1842 | | | ARK | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1872 | | | ARK | |
| | RACHEL ELIZABETH BOWMAN | Burial | | | | | |
| | 16 ELIZA JANE NUNNELEY | Birth | 30 Sep 1844 | | | ARK | |
| | | Marr. | 4 OCT 1860 | | FRANKLIN | ARK | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | ADAM R. WOLF | Burial | | | | | |
| | 17 MARY "POLLY" NUNNELEY | Birth | 26 MAY 1846 | | | ARK | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 18 GEORGE NUNNELEY | Birth | 28 MAR 1848 | | | ARK | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1851 | | | ARK | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 19 NANCY NUNNELEY | Birth | 8 OCT 1849 | | | ARK | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1851 | | | ARK | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

## SOURCE REFERENCES - RESEARCH FOR JOSEPH ALEXANDER NUNNELEY (1802-1866)

Census records:
1830 Hickman Co. TN
1840 Carroll Co. AR
1850 Franklin Co. AR
1860 Newton Co. AR
1870 Madison Co AR
1880 Madison Co. AR

List of children: from Jo Agee / Kingman, AZ (list originally belonged to Joseph Alexander Nunneley (1871-1938), son of James D. Nunneley (1837-1873), son of Joseph Alexander Nunneley and Nancy Easley.

Old marriage records of Hickman Co. TN, Vol 1., NSDAR, 1979
1836 tax list of Hickman Co. TN, Linn-Shell Pub., 1987
Hickman Co. TN Deed Book M, pgs 129-130 (power of attorney, Joseph A. Nunneley of Franklin Co. AR to Andrew J. B. Nunneley of Hickman Co)
1838 tax list of Carroll Co. AR - Carroll Co. Hist. Society, Vol 2, #3.
Tax lists, Franklin Co. AR, 1846-1861 (Virginia McPhail)
Marriage license, Joseph A. Nunnelly to Clarissa Maxwell, Bk. 1, pg 24
Franklin Co. AR, Deed Book D, pages 108-109, 10 Oct 1863. Joseph A. Nunnely to William Jaggers, 40 acres for $500.00.
NSDAR application for membership, #469169, Rita Caroly Easley, 1959.
Hickman Co. TN court records. Dec, 1844 - settlement of the estate of Thomas Easley, deceased.
Power of attorney, Charles Worley and Martha E, his wife and Mary Ann M. Turnbough widow of James, of Crawford Co. AR to Joseph A. Nunley of Franklin Co. AR. Martha Worley late Martha Criner and Mary Ann Turnbough late Mary Ann M. Criner, grand-daughters of Anderson and Martha Nunley. Suit to recover their share of the estate of Martha Nunley from Lawson Nunley, adm. They are heirs at law of Livicy Criner formerly Nunley, deceased, and dau of Anderson and Martha. Oct 1849.
1850 mortality schedule for Arkansas, McLane & Glazner, 1968 (Nancy Easley Nunneley)
Goodspeed's History of NW Arkansas, 1889. (Madison Co. AR) pg 1108-09.
Okla. death cert. C-6788 - Mary Messaline Hawkins Tweedy, dau of Elizabeth Nunneley and William Hawkins (Elizabeth, dau of Joseph A.
First book of marriage records, priv. pub., Virginia McPhail, 1978.
U. S. Post Office Dept. - copy of appointment of James D. Nunneley (son of Joseph A. and Nancy Easley Nunneley) as first postmaster of of Harrisville, TX (PO est. 1869, disc. 1882)
Copies of old letters from James D. Nunneley to Jackson Baldwin Nunneley Wood Co. TX, 1882 (sons of Joseph A. and Nancy)
Extensive information concerning Jackson Baldwin Nunneley, founder of Temple, Bell Co., TX (son of Joseph A. and Nancy). Personal research on location in Bell Co., by Mary Nunneley of Bartlesville, OK.

**From:** Mary R. M. Nunneley (nunne002@sbcglobal.net)
**To:** ALNALM@aol.com;
**Date:** Wed, October 5, 2011 9:14:32 AM
**Cc:**
**Subject:** Re: FINDAGRAVE / Clarance Malcolm Nunneley / Golden Gate National Cemetery / ...

My husband is related to Clarance Malcolm Nunneley. His line is:

Richard Dean Nunneley
Son of Virgil Nunneley and Ola Grace Henderson
Grandson of Elbert Alexander Nunneley and Melcenia Jane McCollough
Great-grandson of Lawson Harrison Nunneley and # 1 Melinda Caroline Carter
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Alexander Nunneley and # 2 Clarissa Moore Maxwell
Great-great-great grandson of Anderson Nunneley and Martha Baldwin

I have done genealogy for over 30 years but have not posted a Nunneley genealogy on Ancestry. Many people have but with many mistakes....that always bothers me when people post such without proofs and guess at a family history. It makes it difficult for those just beginning to do their family history.

I know nothing of Clarence Malcolm and his wife Margaret and their Decker children. The children may still be living. Only know the line of Clarence as pertains to the Nunneley family
Old Joseph Alexander Nunneley married # 1 Nancy Easley and they had 19 children (not all lived to adulthood). Nancy died in 1850 and Joseph married # 2 Clarissa Moore Maxwell (a widow) on 20 May 1851 in Franklin Co. Arkansas. Joseph and Clarissa had two sons, Joseph A., Jr. and Lawson Harrison Nunneley.
No locations of burial have ever been found for Joseph Alexander Nunneley (may have died in 1866, unproven) or his father, Anderson Nunneley (died probably before 1830, unproven). Almost all of the burials of the early Nunneley family are unknown, in Virginia, North Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Arkansas, and California. Many people have tried to find burials, without success. Might mention that I do have a list of all of the children of Old Joseph and his two wives. This list was written by a grandson of his and it states that Joseph was born Sept. 9th 1802 and died in 1866 and Nancy Easley, his wife was born Aug 23rd 1806 and died April 1850.
Are you related to the Nunneley family, or just trying to update info for Findagrave ??
Mary R M Nunneley
Bartlesville OK

---

**From:** "ALNALM@aol.com" <ALNALM@aol.com>
**To:** nunne002@sbcglobal.net
**Sent:** Sun, October 2, 2011 7:03:11 PM
**Subject:** Re: FINDAGRAVE / Clarance Malcolm Nunneley / Golden Gate National Cemetery / ...

10/2/2011

**Mary**

Hello and **thank you** !

So.. of course questions:

- how are you related to Clarance ?

- are you "into" genealogy? (my experience is posted on my findagrave profile)

- I see you have 33 Nunneleys on findagrave
  and have burial location posted for **John Robert Foster Nunneley** and **Rhoda J. Guest**
  > but location of his parents gravesite/s and any others?

- do you have a Nunneley tree on Ancestry com?

- was Clarance only married once to Margaret ___ Decker ? or others?

-and what information do you have on
 - - Greg Decker
 -- Sherie Decker

> did Mal adopt Sherie and/or Greg?

Thank you for any additional information..

Mac
Colorado Springs CO

============

In a message dated 10/2/2011 3:42:20 P.M. Mountain Daylight Time, nunne002@sbcglobal.net writes:

> CLARANCE MALCOM NUNNELEY
>
> Son of David Gaby Nunneley and Emma Gnich (married Detroit, Wayne Co. Michigan on 17 Nov 1915)
>
> Grandson of James Andrew Nunneley and Emma Jane Gaby (married Yuba Co. California on 30 Apr 1885)
>
> Great-grandson of **John Robert Foster Nunneley** and **Rhoda J. Guest** (married Franklin Co. Arkansas on 3 Aug 1851)
>
> Great-great grandson of Joseph Alexander Nunneley and Nancy Easley (married Hickman Co. Tennesssee)
>
> Great-great-great grandson of Anderson Nunneley and Martha Baldwin (married, in Virginia, location uncertain)

**1930 census** / Sacramento, Sacramento Co. California
299 - 302
David G. Nunnelly , 43, born CA, father born OR, mother born CA / Real estate broker
Emma E. Nunnelly, 41, born Michigan / father born Germany, mother born Germany
James R. Nunnelly, 13, born Michigan / father born California, mother born Michigan
MALCOLM C. NUNNELLY, 10, BORN CALIFORNIA, father born California, mother born Michigan
Lila V. Nunnelly, 8, born California, father born California, mother born Michigan

Hope this helps update the info you need.
Mary R M Nunneley
Bartlesville Oklahoma

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** JOSEPH ALEXANDER NUNNELEY **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 9 SEP 1802 | | | NC | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 20 MAY 1851 | | FRANKLIN | ARK | |
| Death | 1866 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence NC ; TN ; ARK

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #1 NANCY EASLEY

His Father ANDERSON NUNNELEY Mother's Maiden Name MARTHA BALDWIN

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** CLARISSA MOORE MAXWELL

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 12 JUL 1817 | | OVERTON | TN | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 9 FEB 1908 | | | ARK | |
| Burial | | LIBERTY CEMETERY | Newton | ARK | |

Places of Residence TN ; ILL ; ARK

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #1 JOEL MAXWELL

Her Father GEORGE MOORE Mother's Maiden Name MARY CHAPIN

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 JOSEPH ALEXANDER NUNNELEY, JR. | Birth | 27 JAN 1853 | | | ARK | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | CLEM HOWARD | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 LAWSON HARRISON NUNNELEY | Birth | 13 APR 1854 | | | ARK | M. #2 |
| | | Marr. | ca 1873 | | | ARK | MABEL |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 27 NOV 1938 | PURDY | BARRY | MO | LOWREY |
| | #1 MALINDA CAROLINE CARTER | Burial | | URAL CEM. | BECKHAM | OK | (ELK CITY) |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

**MARY R.M. NUNNELEY**
**2095 South Dewey**
**Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506**

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** **Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

m #1 - Nancy Easley
m #2 - Clarissa Moore Maxwell

CENSUS HISTORY OF: JOSEPH A. NUNNELEY

Date of birth: CA 1801 NC

Date of death: Ark

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed | Males To 16 | Males 16&up | Females | Males 0-10 | Males 10-16 | Males 16-18 | Males 16-26 | Males 26-45 | Males 45&up | Females 0-10 | Females 10-16 | Females 16-26 | Females 26-45 | Females 45&up |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1790-Co. St. Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1800-Co. St. Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1810-Co. St. Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1820-Co. St. Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed | Males 0-5 | Males 5-10 | Males 10-15 | Males 15-20 | Males 20-30 | Males 30-40 | Males 40-50 | Males 50-60 | Males 60-70 | Males 70-80 | Males 80-90 | Males 90-100 | Males 100&up | Females 0-5 | Females 5-10 | Females 10-15 | Females 15-20 | Females 20-30 | Females 30-40 | Females 40-50 | Females 50-60 | Females 60-70 | Females 70-80 | Females 80-90 | Females 90-100 | Females 100&up | Aliens |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| pg 274 1830-Co. Hickman St. TN Name: Jos. A. Nunnelly | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| pg 75 1840-Co. Carroll St. Ark Name: J. A. Nunnelley | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of real estate | Value of personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, insane, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1850 - County: Franklin · | | | | State: Ark. | | | Post office: | | (17 Oct 1850) Boston Twp. | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | Joseph A. Nunley | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | | NC | | | | |
| | | Ecleo Nunley | 18 | F | W | | | | TN | | | | |
| | | Sarah Nunley | 16 | F | W | | | | TN | | | | |
| | | Huldah Nunley | 15 | F | W | | | | TN | | | | |
| | | James Nunley | 13 | M | W | | | | ARK | | | | |
| | | Jackson Nunley | 9 | M | W | | | | ARK | | | | |
| | | Sam Nunley | 7 | M | W | | | | ARK | | | | |
| | ELIZA | Polly Nunley | 4 | F | W | | | | ARK | | | | |
| | | George Nunley | 2 | M | W | | | | ARK | | | | |
| | | Nancy Nunley | 8/12 | F | W | | | | ARK | | | | |
| 1860 - County: Newton | | | | State: Ark. | | | Post office: | | Osage Twp. | | | | |
| 39 | 249 | Clarissa NUNLY | 43 | f | | | | | TN | | | | |
| | | Mary MOUTTEN | 22 | f | | | | | TN | | | | |
| | | Joseph A. | 8 | m | | | | | ARK | | | | |
| | | Lawson N | 6 | m | | | | | ARK | | | | |
| | | ~~3~~ SUMNER M. MOUTTEN | 1 | m | | | | | Calif. | | | | |

© 19 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1870 - County: Madison State: ARK Post office: Kings River Twp - P.O. Kingston page 19 - 20 August 1870

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real estate | Value of Personal estate | Place of birth | Father foreign | Mother foreign | Mo.if b.this yr. | Mo.if m.this yr. | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Male citizen | Can't vote |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 134 | 139 | Clarissa Nunnely | 52 | F | W | keeping house | | 500 | TN | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alexander Nunnely | 17 | M | W | School | | | ARK | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lasen H. Nunnely | 16 | M | W | School | | | ARK | | | | | | | | | |

1880 - County: Madison State: ARK Page #: 7 Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Kings River Twp (5-7 June 1880)

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family | Color | Sex | Age | Relation to head of family | Born this year | Occupation | Months unemp. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Attended school | Can't r. or wr. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 62 | 62 | Claresa Nunnally | W | F | 62 | mother/ widow | | | | | | | TN | NC | NC |

WIDOW OF JOSEPH A. NUNNELEY - LIVING IN HOUSEHOLD OF P. S. MAXWELL AND FAMILY - P. S. MAXWELL IS SON BY FIRST MARRIAGE OF CLARISSA TO JOEL MAXWELL

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family | Relation to head of family | Color | Sex | Month of birth | Year of birth | Age | Marital status | # yrs. married | M.of # children | # Living ch. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Immigration yr. | # of yrs. in US | Naturalization | Occupation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Boston Township in the County of Franklin State of Arkansas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of October 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 28 | 28 | Joseph A Hanley | 47 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | N C | | | | |
| | | Chloe | " 18 | F | | | | Tenn | | 1 | | |
| | | Sarah | " 16 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| | | Huldah | " 15 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| | | James | " 13 | M | | | | Ark | | 1 | | |
| | | Jackson | " 9 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| | | Sam | " 7 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| | | Eliza | " 5 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Polly | " 4 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | George | " 2 | M | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Nancy | " 1/2 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | William Hawkins | 26 | M | | Farmer | | Tenn | | | 1 | |
| | | Elizabeth | " 20 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Nancy S I | " 2 | F | | | | Ark | | | | |
| | | William H H | " 1/2 | M | | | | " " | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | William R James | 31 | M | | Farmer | | Ala | | | | |
| | | Talitha | " 36 | F | | | | Tenn | | | 1 | |
| | | John W | " 10 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| | | George W | " 5 | M | | | | Ark | | | | |
| | | Pleasant H | " 3 | M | | | | " " | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | Timothy Cood | 43 | M | | Farmer | 700 | Tenn | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary | " 38 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Thomas A | " 16 | M | | Student | | " " | | 1 | | |
| | | John | " 14 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| | | Clemens W | " 13 | M | | | | Ark | | | | |
| | | Mary | " 11 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| | | William F | 8 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| | | James M | " 5 | M | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Tennessee A | " 1 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | James Campbell | 27 | M | | Farmer | | Tenn | | | | |
| | | Nancy F | " 23 | F | | | | " " | | | 1 | |
| | | William I | " 5 | M | | | | Ark | | | | |
| | | Margaret E | " 1/2 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | Isaiah Campbell | 22 | M | | Farmer | | Tenn | | | | |
| | | Rebecca | " 19 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | " 3 | F | | | | Ark | | | | |
| | | Cyrus | " 1 | M | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Smithy Campbell | 60 | F | | | | unknown | | | 1 | |
| 34 | 34 | Job Hammond | 67 | M | | Physician | | N C | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | " 29 | F | | | | S C | | | 1 | |
| | | Eliza C | " 7 | F | | | | Ark | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth A | " 5 | F | | | | " " | | | | |

THIS IS THE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL THAT MY GRANDFATHER HAD.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Alexander Nunneley | | born | Sept 9th 1802. | Died | 1866. |
| Nancy Easley | " his wife | " | Aug 23rd 1806 | " | 1850 |
| Adaline | " 1st daughter | " | July 7th 1823 | " | 1824 |
| David | " 1st Son | " | Aug 16th 1824 | " | 1843 |
| Martha | | " | Dec 10th 1825 | " | |
| William | | " | Jan 10th 1827 | " | 1827 |
| Thomas | | " | July 11th 1828 | " | 1830 |
| Elizabeth | | " | Mar 21st 1830 | | |
| John | | " | Apr 12 1831 | " | |
| Ecloe | | " | Aug 23' 1832 | " | |
| Sarah | | " | Nov 6th 1833 | " | |
| Huldah | | " | May 13th 1834 | | 1907 |
| James | | " | Mar 4' 1837 | " | 1873 |
| Tennessee | | " | Apr 1st 1838 | " | 1840 |
| Jackson Baldwin | | " | Oct 8' 1839 | | 1907 |
| Harrison | | " | Apr 1' 1841 | " | 1847 |
| Sam Houston | | " | Nov 16' 1842 | " | 1872 |
| Eliza | | " | Sept 30' 1844 | | |
| Mary MARY | | " | May 26' 1846 | | |
| George | | " | Mar 28' 1848 | " | 1851 |
| Nancy | | " | Oct 8' 1849 | " | 1851 |

Joseph A. Nunneley was married to Clarissa Maxwell (his 2nd wif
Joseph A. Nunneley Jr their 1st son Jan 27' 1853— october 1
Lawson A. Nunneley " 2nd " Apr 13' 1854—

THIS IS THE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL THAT
MY GRANDFATHER HAD.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Alexander Nunneley | | born Sept 9th 1802. | Died | 1866. | |
| Nancy Easley | " his wife | " Aug 23rd 1806 | " | 1850 | APRIL |
| Adaline | " 1st daughter | " July 7th 1823 | " | 1824 | |
| David | " 1st Son | " Aug 16th 1824 | " | 1843 | |
| Martha | | " Dec 10th 1825 | " | | |
| William | | " Jan 10th 1827 | " | 1827 | |
| Thomas | | " July 11th 1828 | " | 1830 | |
| Elizabeth | | " Mar 21st 1830 | | | |
| John | | " Apr 12 1831 | " | | |
| Ecloe | | " Aug 23' 1832 | " | | |
| Sarah | | " Nov 6th 1833 | " | | |
| Huldah | | " May 13th 1834 | | 1907 | APRIL 9 |
| James | | " Mar 4' 1837 | " | 1873 | |
| Tennessee | | " Apr 1st 1838 | " | 1840 | |
| Jackson Baldwine | | " Oct 8' 1839 | | 1907 | MARCH 11 |
| Harrison | | " Apr 1' 1841 | " | 1847 | |
| Sam Houston | | " Nov 16' 1842 | " | 1872 | |
| Eliza | | " Sept 30' 1844 | | | |
| ~~W~~ MARY | | " May 26' 1846 | | | |
| George | | " Mar 28' 1848 | " | 1851 | |
| Nancy | | " Oct 8' 1849 | " | 1851 | |

Joseph A. Nunneley was married to Clarissa Maxwell (his 2nd wife) 1852
Joseph A. Nunneley Jr their 1st son Jan 27' 1853 — oct. [illegible] 1899
Lawson H. Nunneley " 2nd " Apr 13' 1854 —

This list of births and deaths of the children of Joseph Alexander Nunneley and his wife, Nancy and his wife, Clarissa was owned by Joseph Alexander Nunneley (1873-1941). Joseph was the son of James D. Nunneley and Lucy A. Sparks and the grandson of Joseph Alexander Nunneley. Part of the dates were cut off when the copy was made. Those dates are typed at the right margin. (from Glenna "Jo" Nunneley Agee)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Alexander Nunneley | | B. 9-9-1802 | D. 1866 | |
| Nancy Easley | " | B. 8-23-1806 | D. 1850 | -april? |
| Adeline | " | B. 7-7-1823 | D. 1824 | |
| David | " | B. 8-16-1824 | D. 1843 | |
| Martha | " | B. 12-10-1825 | | |
| William | " | B. 1-10-1827 | D. 1827 | |
| Thomas | " | B. 7-11-1828 | D. 1830 | |
| Elizabeth | " | B. 3-21-1830 | | |
| John | " | B, 4-12-1831 | | |
| Ecloe | " | B. 8-23-1832 | | |
| Sarah | " | B. 11-6-1833 | | |
| Huldah | " | B. 5-13-1834 | D. 1907 | — April 9st |
| James | " | B. 3-4- 1837 | D. 1873 | |
| Tennessee | " | B. 4-1-1838 | D. 1840 | |
| Jackson Baldwin | " | B. 10-8-1839 | D. 1907 | m (arch) Ma 11-7-10 |
| Harrison | " | B. 4-1-1841 | D. 1847 | |
| Sam Houston | " | B. 11-16-1842 | D. 1872 | |
| Eliza | " | B. 9-30-1844 | | |
| Mary | " | B. 5-26-1846 | | |
| George | " | B. 3-28-1848 | D. 1851 | |
| Nancy | " | B. 10-8-1849 | D. 1851 | |

Joseph A. was married to Clarissa Maxwell (#2) 1852
Joseph A. Jr. their 1st son B. 1-27-1853 D. 10-17-1899
Laroson H. B. 4-13-1854

1850 - ~~1860~~ FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

STATE: Arkansas COUNTY: Franklin

Research date:
Research place:
Microfilm roll #:

Surnames searched for:

| Post off., district, parish, ward, city, etc. | Page | Dwelling# | Family # | Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family | Identity | | | Occupation | Value of | | Place of birth | Married this yr. | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf,blind,etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Age | Sex | Color | | Real estate | Personal estate | | | | | |
| Booton Twp | 107 | 28 | 28 | Joseph A Nunley | 49 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | | N C | | | | * |
| | | | | Ecloe | 18 | F | | | | | TN | | | | |
| | | | | SARah | 16 | F | | | | | ✓ | | | | |
| | | | | Huldah | 15 | F | | | | | ✓ | | | | |
| | | | | James | 13 | M | | | | | ark | | | | |
| | | | | Jackson | 9 | M | | | | | ✓ | | | | |
| | | | | SAM | 7 | M | | | | | ✓ | | | | |
| | | | | Eliza | 5 | F | | | | | ✓ | | | | |
| | | | | Polly | 4 | F | | | | | ✓ | | | | |
| | | | | George | 2 | M | | | | | ✓ | | | | |
| | | | | Nancy | 8/12 | F | | | | | ✓ | | | | |
| Boston Twp | 107 | 29 | 29 | ~~William Hawkins~~ | 26 | M | | Farmer | | | TN | | | | |
| | | | | ~~Elizabeth~~ | 20 | F | | | | | ✓ | | | | |
| | | | | ~~Nancy S. I.~~ | 2 | F | | | | | ark | | | | |
| | | | | William H. H. | 7/12 | M | | | | | ✓ | | | | |
| Whiteoak Twp | 112 | 114 | 114 | Clerisa Maxwell | 32 | F | | | | | TN | | | | |
| | | | | Eliza ✓ | 15 | F | | | | | TN | | | | |
| | | | | Mary ✓ | 13 | F | | | | | TN | | | | |
| | | | | Paul S ✓ | 10 | M | | | | | ILL | | | | |

Notes:

Sheet # ____ of ____.

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

**Husband's Full Name** JOSEPH ALEXANDER NUNNELEY

This Information Obtained From:

① Census records
1820 - 70
② DAR records
Thomas Easley
③ Court records
TN - ARK
④ MARRIAGE RECORDS
FRANKLIN Co ARK
⑤ 1850 MORTALITY SCHED.
ARK. - NANCY
⑥ MISC. FAMILY RECORDS
COOKE - TN
TWEEDY - OK
DANNELLY - TX

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1800 | | | NC | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | ~~Dec 1860~~ | | | ARK | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #2 CLARISSA MOORE MAXWELL - A WIDOW

His Father ANDERSON NUNNELEY — Mother's Maiden Name MARTHA BALDWIN

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** NANCY EASLEY

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 23 AUG 1805 | | | SC | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | APR 1850 | | FRANKLIN Co | ARK | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father THOMAS EASLEY — Mother's Maiden Name ECLEO WADE

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 ELIZABETH | Birth | Ca 1830 | | | TN | |
| | | Mar. | Ca 1848 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | WILLIAM HAWKINS | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 ECLEO | Birth | Ca 1832 | | | TN | |
| | | Mar. | 1 MAR 1853 | | FRANKLIN | ARK | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | SIMON D. WHITLEY | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 SARAH | Birth | Ca 1834 | | | TN | |
| | | Mar. | 27 Sept 1850 | | FRANKLIN | ARK | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | RICHARD G. STEELE | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 MAHULDA | Birth | Ca 1835 | | | TN | |
| | | Mar. | 10 July 1851 | | FRANKLIN | ARK | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | WILLIAM HAMILTON | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 JAMES | Birth | Ca 1837 | | | ARK | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 JACKSON | Birth | Ca 1841 | | | ARK | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 SAM HOUSTON | Birth | Ca 1843 | | | ARK | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | Ca 1872 | DARDANELLE | | ARK | |
| | RACHEL ELIZABETH BOWMAN | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 ELIZA JANE | Birth | CA 1844 | | | ARK | |
| | | Mar. | 4 OCT 1860 | | FRANKLIN | ARK | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | ADAM R WOLF | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 POLLY | Birth | Ca 1846 | | | ARK | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 GEORGE | Birth | Ca 1848 | | | ARK | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ___

Form A11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name JOSEPH ALEXANDER Nunneley

Wife's full maiden name NANCY EASLEY

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. 11 | Birth | CA 1850 | | | | |
| | NANCY | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | No.__ | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | No.__ | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | No.__ | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | No.__ | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | No.__ | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | No.__ | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | No.__ | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | No.__ | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | No.__ | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | No.__ | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | No.__ | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | No.__ | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | No.__ | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Nunnelle, Lewis to Ellen Erwin, (I) 11 December, 1874, (M) 13 December, 1874, by F. Kimble, ___. Bondsman, Robert Hornbeak. Book 2, page 402.

Nunnellee, William to Chloe (Ecloe) Easley. No other information. (From Mrs. Jesse Peeler, Sr., and Leeper's "Marriages of Hickman County").

Nunnellee, America to Francis Byers, (I) 31 December,1874, (M) 7 January, 1875, by S. G. Warren, J. P. Bondsman, John F. Eason. Book 2, page 416.

Nunnellee, John W., to Mary Ann Easley. No other information. (From Mrs. Jesse Peeler, Sr., and Leeper's "Marriages of Hickman County").

Nunnely, George, (col.), to Sallie Gray, (I) 27 December, 1872, (M) 28 December, 1872, by J. H. Hines, J. P. Bondsman, Taylor Chafers. Book 2, page 184.

Nunnelly, David, (col.), to Mary Foster, (I) 31 August, 1881. Bondsman, Isaac Walker. Book 4, page 290.

Nunnelly, Jeff, (col.), to Rachell Andrews, (I) 23 March, 1881, (M) 24 March, 1881, by J. J. McElrey, ___. Bondsman, G. V. Baker. Book 4, page 244.

Nunnelly, Joseph A., to Nancy Easley. No other information. (From Mrs. Jesse Peeler, Sr., and Leeper's "Marriages of Hickman County").

Nunnelly, L. E., (col.), to Mollie Chavers, (I) 25 February, 1885, (M) 26 February, 1885, by C. F. Thowers, ___. Bondsman, Charley Shipp. Book 5, page 373.

Nunnelly, Lewis, (col.), to Edy Wilkins, (I) 22 December, 1880, (M) 23 December, 1880, by W. H. Brown, J. P. Bondsman, Abe A. Mayberry. Book 4, page 207.

Nunnelly, Smith, (col.), to Hattie Moore, (I) 18 February, 1893, (M) 19 February, 1893, by A. D. Gray, M. G. Bondsman, J. C. Carothers. Book 7, page 468.

Nunnelly, Willis R., (col.), to Celia A. Sparkman, (I) 10 October, 1881, (M) ___. Bondsman, S. B. Hornbeak. Book 4, page 301.

Nunnely, Allen, (col.), to Mary Walker, (I) 12 APril, 1879, (M) 12 April, 1879, by Ransom Grey, M. G. Bondsman, Eligah Walker. Book 3, page 414.

Nunnely, Louis, (col.), to Harriett Shipp, (I) 31 August, 1880, (M) 5 September, 1880, by S. P. Sensing, M. G. Bondsman, Columbus Gray. Book 4, page 160.

## O

Oakley, Mike to Mrs. Mary E. Moore, (I) 21 December, 1872, (M) 21 December, 1872, by M. P. Puckett, J. P. Bondsman, C. W. Adair. Book 2, page 177.

Oakley, Thomas J., to Mary E. Moss, (I) 30 December, 1879, (M) 1 January, 1880, by James P. Litton, M. G. Bondsman, J. C. Martin. Book 4 page 79.

Oakley, Wallis W., to Nancy A. Puckett, (I) 11 May, 1874, (M) 24 May, 1874, by R. A. Smith, J. P. Bondsman, W. D. Thompson. Book 2, page 342.

# OLD MARRIAGE RECORDS

# OF

# HICKMAN COUNTY,

# TENNESSEE

## VOL. I

Compiled By:
Duck River Chapter
Daughters of the American Revolution
1979

| DISTRICT #2 | ACRES | POLL |
|---|---|---|
| Baird, Edwin M. | 76 | 1 |
| Baird, Samuel M. | 40 | 1 |
| Barrot, Judeth | 119 | |
| Calvert, William | | 1 |
| Campbell, Joseph B. | 100 | 1 |
| Cathey, Alexander | | SL |
| Cathey, Richard B. | 33 | 1 |
| Cochrane, Robert | 47 | 1 |
| Coleman, Enos Heirs of | 100 | |
| Coleman, Sarah | 79 | 1 |
| Cook, Noah | | 1 |
| Darden, Jonathan | | 1 |
| Davidson, Hugh | | 1 |
| Davis, John | 1054 | |
| Dickie, James R. | | 1 |
| Easley, William M. | | 1 |
| Fowler, Clark D. | | 1 |
| Greer, Benjamin | 450 | 1 |
| Grimes, James | 36 | 1 |
| Harbin, William | 37 | 1 |
| Harrel, John | | 1 |
| Harrington, Dempsey | | 1 |
| Harrington, Drury | 240 | 1 |
| Harrington, Elias M. | | 1 |
| Harrington, James | | 1 |
| Harrington, Phileman H. | | 1 |
| Harrington, Philemon | | 1 |
| Harrington, Robert | | 1 |
| Harrington, William | 31 | |
| Harvell, John | 100 | |
| Hooton, Andrew | | 1 |
| Hunter, Jesse | | 1 |
| Hutcheson, John W. | 110 | 1 |
| Jones, Alston | 267 | |
| Lewis, Thomas | | 1 |
| Martin, Armisted | 101 | 1 |
| Martin, George W. Jr. | 138 | |
| Martin, George W. Sr. | 250 | |
| Massey, Abijah B. | 198 | 1 |
| McCaleb, Alson | | 1 |
| McCaleb, Ephraim | | 1 |
| McCaleb, John | 265 | 1 |
| McCaleb, Mary | 100 | |
| McCaleb, Zill | 225 | 1 |
| McLemore, Campell & Davis | 174 | |
| Melugen, John | 142 | 1 |
| Moore, William | | 1 |
| Morgan, Edward | | 1 |
| Neal, Younger | 225 | |
| Norris, Naomi | 120 | |
| Nunnely, Joseph A. | | 1 |
| Nunnely, Lawson H. | 170 | 1 |
| Overton, Abel | | 1 |
| Owen, John | | 1 |
| Parker, John | 183 | 1 |
| Perrett, Neverson | | 1 |
| Pugh, George R. | | 1 |
| Russell, Washington B. | 191 | |
| Shelby, Carter | | 1 |
| Smoot, John N. | | 1 |
| Spradling, Leonard | | 1 |
| Spradling, Obadiah | | 1 |
| Stitts, Moses | | 1 |
| Tarkington, Burwell W. | 100 | 1 |
| Tarkington, John G. | 100 | 1 |
| Tarkington, Joshua A. | 61 | 1 |
| Tatom, Bartlett | | 1 |
| Totty, Harrison | 20 | 1 |
| Totty, Lewis P. | 109 | 1 |
| Totty, Robert | | 1 |
| Trantham, Thomas | 11 | 1 |
| Truett, Elijah | 45 | 1 |
| Truett, Ezekiel | 38 | 1 |
| Truett, Henry A. | | 1 |
| Truett, Henry heirs | 157 | |
| Tucker, Henry | 195 | |
| Tucker, James | | 1 |
| Tucker, Samuel | | 1 |
| Tucker, Solomon's heirs | 150 | |
| Tyler, George P. | 213 | |
| Underhill, Daniel | 215 | |
| Underhill, William | | 1 |
| Wilks, Johnathan | | 1 |
| Willy, Joseph D. | | 1 |
| Willy, William D. | | 1 |
| Young, Nathaniel | | 1 |

| DISTRICT #3 | ACRES | POLL |
|---|---|---|
| Adair, Benjamin | | 1 |
| Adair, John | 33 | |
| Anderson, Richard | 24 | |
| Anderson, Robert Adm. | 71 | |
| Badger, Felix H. | 362 | 1 |
| Badger, John H. | 575 | 1 |
| Baker, Samuel A. | 175 | 1 |
| Beck, James | 32 | |
| Bigham, James N. | 65 | 1 |
| Bridges, Joseph | | 1 |
| Brooks, Thomas | 39 | |
| Browning, John | 100 | 1 |

Mary R.M. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

# 1836 TAX LIST

# OF

# HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE

LINN-SHELL PUBLISHING COMPANY
LYLES, TENNESSEE

1987

Andrew J B Nunley
Power of Attorney
Registered 26th of May 1846

Know all men by these presents that I Joseph A. Nunley of the County of Franklin in the State of Arkansas have this day constituted and appointed and I do by these presents constitute nominate and appoint Andrew J B Nunley of Hickman County in the State of Tennessee my true and lawful attorney in fact for the purposes herein after mentioned (to wit) to ask for sue for demand and receive all such sum or sums of money or property as may be due or owing to me in said County of Hickman in the State of Tennessee from the Estate of Anderson Nunley decd and from the Estate of Thomas Easley deceased and to take all lawful steps for the collection and recovery of all such sum or sums of money or property as may be due or owing to me from either of said Estates and to give Receipts for the same in my name to be as valid and to have the same force and effect as if done by my self Hereby Ratifying and confirming all and every thing which my said Attorney may do in the premises by virtue of these presents.

In Witness whereof I have here unto set my name and affixed my Seal this 22d day of April AD 1846

J A Nunley (Seal)

State of Arkansas }
County of Franklin } I Emanuel Speegle Clerk of the Circuit Court of Franklin County in the State aforesaid do hereby certify that this day personally appeared before me the above named Joseph A Nunley who acknowledged the foregoing Instrument of Writing to be his act and deed hand and seal for the purposes therein specified

In Witness whereof I Emanuel Speegle clerk of said Court have here unto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office at Ozark this 22d day of April AD 1846

Emanuel Speegle clk

State of Arkansas } Sct
Franklin County } I Thomas Aldridge presiding Judge of the County Court in and for the County of Franklin in the State aforesaid do hereby certify that Emanuel Speegle

and from the Estate of Thomas [illegible] deceased [illegible] all Lawful steps for the collection and recovery of all such Sum or Sums of Money or property as may be due or owing to me from either of said Estates and to give Receipts for the same in my name to be as valid and to have the same force and effect as if done by my self Hereby Ratifying and confirming all and every thing which my said Attorney may do in the premises by virtue of these presents

In Witness whereof I have here unto set my name and affixed my Seal this 22d day of April AD 1846

J. H. Nunley (Seal)

State of Arkansas }
County of Franklin } I Emanuel Sprugh Clerk of the Circuit Court of Franklin County in the State aforesaid do here by certify that this day personally appeared before me the above named Joseph H Nunley who acknowledged the foregoing Instrument of Writing to be his act and deed hand and seal for the purposes therein specified

In Witness whereof I Emanuel Sprugh clerk of said Court have here unto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office at Ozark this 22d day of April AD 1846

Emanuel Sprugh clk

State of Arkansas } Sct
Franklin County } I Thomas Aldridge presiding Judge of the County Court in and for the County of Franklin in the State aforesaid do hereby certify that Emanuel Sprugh whose name is signed to the foregoing Certificate is now and was at the time of signing the same clerk of said Circuit Court of Franklin County aforesaid duly Elected and qualified as such and that his said certificate is in due form of law and that full faith and credit should be given to all his Official acts as such

April 22d AD 1846

Thos Aldridge
Presiding Judge of the County court of Franklin in the State of Arkansas

N

Hickman Co TN
Deed Book M
Pgs 129-130

Andrew J. B Nunneley
Power of attorney
Registered 26th of May 1846

Know all men by these presents that I Joseph A Nunley of the County of Franklin in the State of Arkansas have this day Constituted and appointed and do by these presents constitute name and appoint Andrew J B Nunley of Hickman County in the State of Tennessee my true and lawful attorney in fact for the purposes herein mentioned to wit to ask for sue for demand and receive all such Sum or Sums of money or property as may be due or owing to me in said County of Hickman in the State of Tennessee from the Estate of Anderson Nunley decd and from the Estate of Thomas Easley deceased and to take all lawful steps for the Collection and recovery of all such Sums or Sums of money or property as may be due or owing to me from either of said estates and to give (?) Recipts for the same as my ______ to be as valid and to have the same force and effect

as if done by my self. Here by
and confirming all
and everything which my
said attorney may do in the
by virtues of these
presents

In witness where of I have
here unto set my name and
affixed my seal this 22 day of
april 1846

J A Nunley (Seal)

scratches of the angry women. Poverty engulfed the land and about the spring of 1863 grandmother and her friend, Mrs. Holland, planted a small corn and vegetable crop using a single ox to do the cultivating. That spring the food shortage was so acute that for days the families subsisted on milk from the one cow left them and wild "greens" they boildd without salt or other seasoning. Salt was not to be had and some women obtained a small amount by digging the soil in the smoke house floor (for the benefit of generations to come, the 'smoke house was usually built of logs and had no wooden floor but bare soil and had a bench where pork was salted to preserve it and the brine from the meat would drip down into the soil and sometimes become brine encrusted). This soil they would boil and then let the water settle then use it as salt. This way they could in a measure satisfy their needs for salt.

My grandmother Davis was born in 1824 in South Carolina and with her parents moved to middle Tennessee in 1834 (died Feb. 25th, 1917). There at the age of 20 she married James Turner Davis who was an old time physician and in addition to his practice, owned and operated a water mill on Duck river. After moving to Arkansas, he built a mill on Dry Fork creek and it later became known as Hawkins' mill. The Davis farm was a strip running down stream for a distance of a mile or more, beginning at some point near where highway 21 now crosses the creek. On this same stream was the farm of Rev. Samuel Grigg who was the father of Thomas, Henry and Monroe Grigg and the great grandfather of Carl Grigg who is now a businessman in Berryville.

In this section lived settlers or decendants of first settlers whose names were such as Howard, Burkett, Davis, Hudson, Garrett, Spencer Grigg Whitley, Quails, Terry, Holland and many others but one name which stands out in my memory is that of Charles Moskimen who for years wrote items to the county newspapers. His news stories had a poetic flavor and he always signed "OLD SOD". His news was gahered from all over Omega township which included Wolf Pen and over to the Madison County line. A great many years have passed since items written by Moskimen have appeared in the county news papers and as this writer has had no communication with those now living in Omega township, it must be that Moskimen has passed on. Even so, his stories of the people of those hallowed hills, creeks and valleys remain pleasantly in the memory of a native of the beautiful ever green hills of Southern Carroll County.

## CARROLL COUNTY TAX LIST FOR THE YEAR 1838
(Copied from original by Mrs. Ruth M. Trimble)

| Name | Slaves over 10 yrs. old | State tax |
|---|---|---|
| Adair, William | | |
| Austin, David | | |
| Annis, I. P. | | |
| Bohanan, Lewis | | |
| Beller, Allen | | |
| Bolin, David | | |
| Brewer, Stephen | | |
| Blevins, Luke | | |
| Blevins, Squire | | |
| Blevins, John | | |
| Name | Slaves over 10 yrs. | State tax |
| Blevins, William | | |
| Blevins, Squire, Jun. | | |
| Burney, Charles | | |
| Brumbelow, Chas. John | | |
| Brewer, Henry | | |
| Brewer, Ransom | | |
| Blevins, Hiram | | |
| Beller, Peter | | |
| Beller, William (Mdse.2270.35) | 3 | 4.97½ |
| Bains, George W. | 1 | 4.10 |
| Blevins, Jackson | | |

| Name | Slaves over 10 yrs. | State tax |
|---|---|---|
| Bear, Harmon | | |
| Brown, Hosea | | |
| Boyd, Bruice | 1 | |
| Boyd, Rowland | | |
| Boyd, Alexander | | |
| Belcher, John | | |
| Boyd, Willis | | |
| Blevins, James | | |
| Borin, Isaac | | |
| Borin, Iredel | | |
| Bilue, John | | |
| Bilue, Jacob | | |
| Boylston, David | | |
| Blanton, John | | |
| Boylston, Robert | | |
| Boylston, James | | |
| Beller, A. T. | | |
| Bristow, Matthew | | |
| Brazwell, Robert | | |
| Baker, Arthur | | |
| Bulue, Isaac | | |
| Blevins, Isham | | |
| Brown, Katherine | | |
| Brown, Alexander | | |
| Ballad, Daniel | | |
| Ballad, Nicholas | | |
| Beller, John . | | |
| Beller, Elijah | | |
| Blair, James K. | | |
| Beton, George | | |
| Boyd, John | | |
| Bayley, Joel | | |
| Bristow, Joshua | | |
| Bristow, Samuel | | |
| Blair, Joel D. | | |
| Cross, John | | |
| Chaney, John | | |
| Chaney, William | | |
| Chaney, Sarah | | |
| Clark, Thomal | | |
| Chaney, Frances | | |
| Combs, John | | |
| Clark, James | | |
| Clark, John T. | | |
| Clinkenboard, Henry | | |
| Cox, Thomas | | |
| Cox, Nathaniel | | |
| Carden, Robert | | |
| Combs, Jeremiah | | |
| Carden, Thomas | | |
| Carden, William | (Distiller) | .55½ |
| Campbell, I. M. | | |

| Name | Slaves over 10 yrs. | State tax |
|---|---|---|
| Cheatham, Barnet | | |
| Cheatham, Bolin | | |
| Campbell, George | | |
| Conley, Rody | | |
| Carter, Isaac | | |
| Clements, Andrew | | |
| Clements, Mannon | 2 | |
| Coker, Joseph | 6 | 4.28.3/4 |
| Coker, William | 2 | |
| Coker, Hardin | 1 | |
| Cary, Joseph | | |
| Clark, Thomas H. | | .18 3/4 |
| Criner, Jno. A. | | |
| Clements, Wesley | | |
| Clements, Blewford | | |
| Cox, Christopher | | |
| Cox, William | | |
| Cox, Cornelius | | |
| Cornelius, Absalom | | |
| Colvard, Plesant | | |
| Colvard, Wade H. | | |
| Chote, Benjamin | | |
| Chote, Saunders | | |
| Campbell, Rachard C. | | |
| Campbell, Geo. W. | | |
| Cox, John T. | | |
| Cecil, Joseph | | |
| Cedil, William | | |
| Cecil, Solomon S. | | |
| Cecil, James | | |
| Cecil, Solomon, Fr. | | |
| Coker, Leonard | | |
| Clark, James T. | | |
| Clark, Elisha | | |
| Cole, E. | | |
| Daniel, William | | |
| Denton, Hugh L. | (Mdse. $2800.) | 3.57 |
| Denton, Tilford | | |
| Davis, Hiram | | |
| Davis, James | | |
| Davis, Isham | | |
| Derhum, Samuel | | |
| Douglas, John | 1 | |
| Doke, David | | |
| Dunlap, Eli | | |
| Dunn, Squire | | |
| Dunlap, James | | |
| Dunlap, Adam | | |
| Dunlap, James | | |
| Dunlap, Dow | | |
| Dunlap, Jesse | | |
| Dunlap, Washington | | |

| Name | Slaves over 10 yrs. | State tax |
|---|---|---|
| Davis, Samuel | | |
| Davis, Benjamin | | |
| Dutton, William | | |
| Szfsz, Ailliam I | | |
| Earnest, Mary | | |
| Ewin, John | | |
| Flood, John L. | | |
| Frasure, James D. | | |
| Frasure, James | | |
| Frasure, Thomson | | |
| Flanning, Benjamin | | |
| Flanning, Joseph | | |
| → Foster, William | | |
| Frasure, Richard | | |
| Flood, Nathan | | |
| Followwill, George | | |
| Guess, Moses | | |
| Glover, Samuel | | |
| Gage, Calvin | | |
| Gage, John | | |
| Gage, William | | |
| Gurley, Joel | | |
| Gurley, Allan | | |
| Glenn, David | | |
| Gragg, Jacob | | |
| Grason, Jesse | | |
| Garrison, John | | |
| Garrison, Calvin | | |
| Goforth, William | | |
| Gill, George (Mdse. $1800.) | | .13 3/4 |
| Glenn, James (Tan Yard $210.) | | 2.62 |
| Gage, Jeremiah | | .25½ |
| Gage. William | | |
| Gaither, Beal | | |
| Garrison, Wm. | | |
| Gaskin, Robert | | |
| Gilmore, Levi | | |
| Hickman, Joseph | | |
| Hawkins, Reubin | | |
| Holt, James | | |
| Hughey, Henry | | |
| Harp, Ichabod | | |
| Horton, Isaac | | |
| Harp, C. | | |
| Hull, Leonard | | |
| Holman, Thomas | | |
| Hampton, Joel | | |
| Hamlet, Turner | | |
| Hinkle, Benjamin | | |
| Hulsey, Armistead | | |
| Hulsey, Jasper | | |
| Hulsey, William | | |

| Name | Slaves over 10 yrs. | State tax |
|---|---|---|
| Hulsey, Elijah | | |
| Hulsey, Hiram | | |
| Holman, William | | |
| Hampton, James | | |
| Harp, Solomon | | |
| Hawkins, I. L. | | |
| Hardin, Asher | | |
| Ham, Samuel | | |
| Hutson, John | | |
| Harp, Sampson | | |
| Harp, Wilie | | |
| Harlow, John R. | | |
| Hudson, Wm. C. | | |
| Hudson, Andrew | | |
| Hudson, Samuel | | |
| Jones, James | | |
| Jones, Drewry | | |
| Jonson, Wm. K. | | |
| Jones, William | | |
| Jones, Simon | 1 | |
| Jones, David | 1 | |
| Killian, Jacob | | |
| Keys, Henry | | |
| Kenner, C. E. | | |
| Killian, Cyres | | |
| King, John F. | | |
| Kirkwood, David | | |
| Kelly, Hardy | | |
| Key, William | | |
| Keith, William B. | | |
| King, Franklin F. | | |
| King, George | | |
| King, William | 6 | 6.79 |
| Keith, J. B. | | |
| Keith, W. S. | | |
| Keith, Tutrill | | |
| Keith, Stephen | | |
| Kitard, Joseph | | |
| Killgrove, John | | |
| Lam, Barret | | |
| Lafferty, H. S. | | |
| Langton, Noah | | |
| Lee, James F. | | |
| Little, william | 2 | |
| Little, John | | |
| Lankford, Thomas | | |
| Lankford, K. M. | | |
| Lafferty, Binks | | |
| Lamars, Samuel | | |
| Lillard, Augustus | | |
| Lankford, Willis | | |

| Name | Slaver over 10 yrs. | State tax |
|---|---|---|
| Lewis, Dennis | | |
| Lucus, A. B. | | |
| Levi, Morgan | | |
| Macklehany, James | | |
| Mitchell, Joel | | |
| Melton, John | | |
| Melton, Reuben | | |
| Melton, Wm. | | |
| Murray, James | | |
| Meek, Washington | | |
| McMillian, John | | |
| McMillian, William | | |
| McMillian, Josiah | | |
| Meek, Jeremiah B. | 1 | |
| Moore, Simeon | | |
| McMillian, Henry | | |
| McMillian, Robert | | |
| Martin, Wm. B. | | |
| Meek, Jacob A. | | |
| Martin, Owen | | |
| Martin, John | | |
| **Mitchell**, Wm. C. | | |
| Mayes, Walter | | |
| Mitchell, Joel D. | | |
| Nicholson, Russel | | |
| Nunley, Joseph A. | 2 (Distil.$900) | 1.24 |
| Odaniel, Green | | |
| Oneal, Jessie | | |
| Oneal, Spencer | | |
| Odear, John | | |
| Prince, Harmon | | |
| Peirce, John | | |
| Pierce, James | | |
| Peel, John W. | (Mdse. $2600.) | 4.62 |
| Potts, Frederick | | |
| Potts, Edward | | |
| Petty, John | | |
| Potts, John | | |
| Page, Thomas | | |
| Plumley Wm. | | .22 |
| Plumley, Joel | | .31 |
| Petty, John | | |
| Petty, Nathan | | .21 |
| Petty, R. C. | | |
| Porter, Joseph | | |
| Porter, Gwin | | |
| Parker, Aaron | | |
| Phillips, James | | |
| Purkins, David | | |
| Reagan, W. D. | | |
| Roberts, Richard | | |
| Rogers, Samuel A. | | |

| Name | Slaves over 10 yrs. | State tax |
|---|---|---|
| Rogers, Samuel | | |
| Roark, Carroll | | |
| Rowland, George, Jr. | 1 | 1.15 |
| Roberts, John | 1 | 1.25 |
| Roberts, John | | |
| Rains, Jonathan | | |
| Rudd, Nathaniel | | |
| Ramsey, John | 1 | |
| Riggs, William | | |
| Russell, Samuel | | |
| Russell, Gilbert | | |
| Rowland, George, Sr. | 8 | 3.78 3, |
| Rush, John | | |
| Rush, Isaac | | |
| Reeves, Terrel | | |
| Reeves, John | | |
| Ross, Guy | | |
| Self, Nathan | | |
| Self, Eli | | |
| Suggs, Harben | | |
| Slover, Samuel | | |
| Son, A. F. | | |
| Sims, Absalom | | |
| Smith, Mr. | | |
| Sneed, Charles | 2 | |
| Shipmen, Matthew | | |
| Shephens, Wm. | | |
| Stanley, John (Mdse. 1500.) | | 2.41½ |
| Smith, Gill | | |
| Sneed, Peter | | |
| Sneed, William | 1 | |
| Sneed, Samuel | | |
| Smith, H. B. | | |
| Smith, Brittian | | |
| Storn, Joseph | | |
| Shirley, Edmond | | .01¼ |
| Shelton, Joel | | |
| Sneed, Wm. W. | | |
| Seabolt, John | | |
| Seabolt, Thomas | | |
| Slover, Calvin M. | | |
| Standrige, Samuel | | |
| Smith, Thomas | | |
| Suggs, George | | |
| Sam, Braxton C. | | |
| Vanbibber, Peter | | |
| Verlin, Henry | 1 | |
| Vetimon, Henry | | |
| Turman, James | (Mdse. $50.00) | |
| Taylor, John | | |
| Turman, L. S. | | |
| Turman, Bright | | |

| Name | Slaves over 10 yrs. | State tax | Name | Slaves over 10 yrs. | State tax |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trotter, Robert | | | Wilburn James I | | |
| Trotter, John | | | Whitehead, William | | |
| Trotter, David | | | Wood, Wm. B. | | |
| Trotter, Elizabeth | 1 | | Weatherby, Haywood | | |
| Tucker, Edward | | | Weatherby, Hardin | | |
| Taber, Isaac | | .10 | Wollems, Thomas | | |
| Todd, Augustus | | | Wilson, Wm. H. | 1 | |
| Tacket, Martin | | | Woods, Wm. | | |
| Taber, William | | | Williams, David | | |
| Thedford, James B. | | | Williams, Samuel | | |
| Thompson, Washington | | | White, Jesse | | |
| Worney, Benfamin F. | | | Wooddy, W. H. | | |
| Wilson, John M. | | | Wooddy, John | | |
| Wilson, A. M. | | | Woodward, James | | |
| Wilson, James | 2 | | Ward, Samuel | | |
| Woodward, Willis | | | Wallace, Esther | | |
| Whitehead, Jacob | | | Wells, Charles | | |
| Wilmison, Cooper | | | Wells, Jacob | | |
| Williams, John E. | 1 | | Yates, John | | |
| Wright, Richard | 1 | | Yates, Mr. | | |
| Wright, Isaac | | | Youngblood, Jeremiah | | |
| Williams, I. H. | | | Young, Ezekial | | |
| Wilburn, Wm. S. | | | Young, James | | |
| Wilburn, F. G. | | | Young, Samuel | | |
| Wilburn, Wm. W. | 1 | | Young, Andrew | | |
| Wilburn, John M. | | | Young, Edward | | |

389 50 Mdse. $9750. $102.86

Received a copy of the within tax list which I promise to collect and account for as the law directs this July 20, 1838.

Charly Sneed
Sheriff of Carroll County

(Carroll County Historical Quarterly; Vol. I, no. 3 has the 1834 taxpayers listed. It is interesting to note some comparisons between the 1834 territorial taxes and the 1838 State taxes. Carroll County had 176 taxpayers listed in 1834 but the number had increased to 389 by 1838. The total territorial tax in 1834 was only $9.00, the total state tax four years later was $102.86. No slaves were listed on the first list but the second listed 50 who were over 10 years of age. The highest territorial tax paid by any individual was 50¢, William King paid $6.79 in 1838 which was the most paid by any taxpayer that year. The average per capita territorial tax in 1834 was 5¢, the average state tax in 1838 was 26¢. The number of taxpayers increased over 200 per cent but the amount of taxes increased over 1100 per cent during the four year period. One reason for this difference in the ratio of taxpayers and amount of taxes paid is that while Arkansas has a territory the federal government paid most of the governmental expenses but after Arkansas became a state in 1836 she had to support her own government).

1502 North Hills Blvd.
Van Buren, Ark. 72956
August 19, 1980

Dear Mrs. Nunneley,

Found a few things for you that might help. I have just looked for the name Nunneley.

The Ft. Smith Library has a microfilm of the early tax records of Franklin county that I bought for them. Starts with 1845 and ends with 1867.

Joseph A. first appears in 1846 with 80 acres in Sec 24 - Twp 12- Range 27 and with four slaves worth 1200. Land worth 320.

1847 his 80 acres is now worth 580 and five slaves at 1750 with five horses at 117 and 5 neet cattle with total value of $2482.

1848 80 acres $600 - 5 slaves $1750 - 1 horse #30 - 1 neet cattle $15.

1852 no land mentioned (not unussal as I found my ancestors not on some years and they never moved after they settled.) 4 slaves $2000- 4 horses $160 - 6 cattle $49.

1854 land in SE qt of Se qt of S 32- T 10- R 27 40 acres
SE qt of SW qt S 28- T 10- R 27 40 " states
in all 180 acres $780. Two horses $120- 4 cows $48.

1855 40 acres(no location given) 1 horse $55 this is for a James

1855 for Joseph A. 185 acres $550 - 1 horse $70-1 cow $12.

1856 120 arces $360 - 3 horses $150- 4 cows $40.

1857 not on tax record
1858 think he was there but page is torn.

1860 Joseph A. missing. But a J.F. appears south of the river - located in different sections but in Twp 7 - Range 27. with 480 acres it adds up to but end said 940 acres $3820 - 6 slaves $3600- 4 horses 350 - 2 cows $25.

1861 J.F. had same land

1861 J.A. has 40 acres - 1 horse $125 and 1 cow $15.

1867 not on list.

1845 M.P. Pool was in Sec 1- T 7- R 29 120 acres $600.
Joseph Pool paid a poll tax but no land.

Not all years were in this tax list and my were on some years and not others, etc.

Sending a map with location of Joseph's land.

Didn't find any graves for Nunnely in Franklin county near Cass but notice one was on the 1880 census of Madison co, Ark. Probably others on other censuses. Ft. Smith happened to have a print out of 1880.

Sincerely,

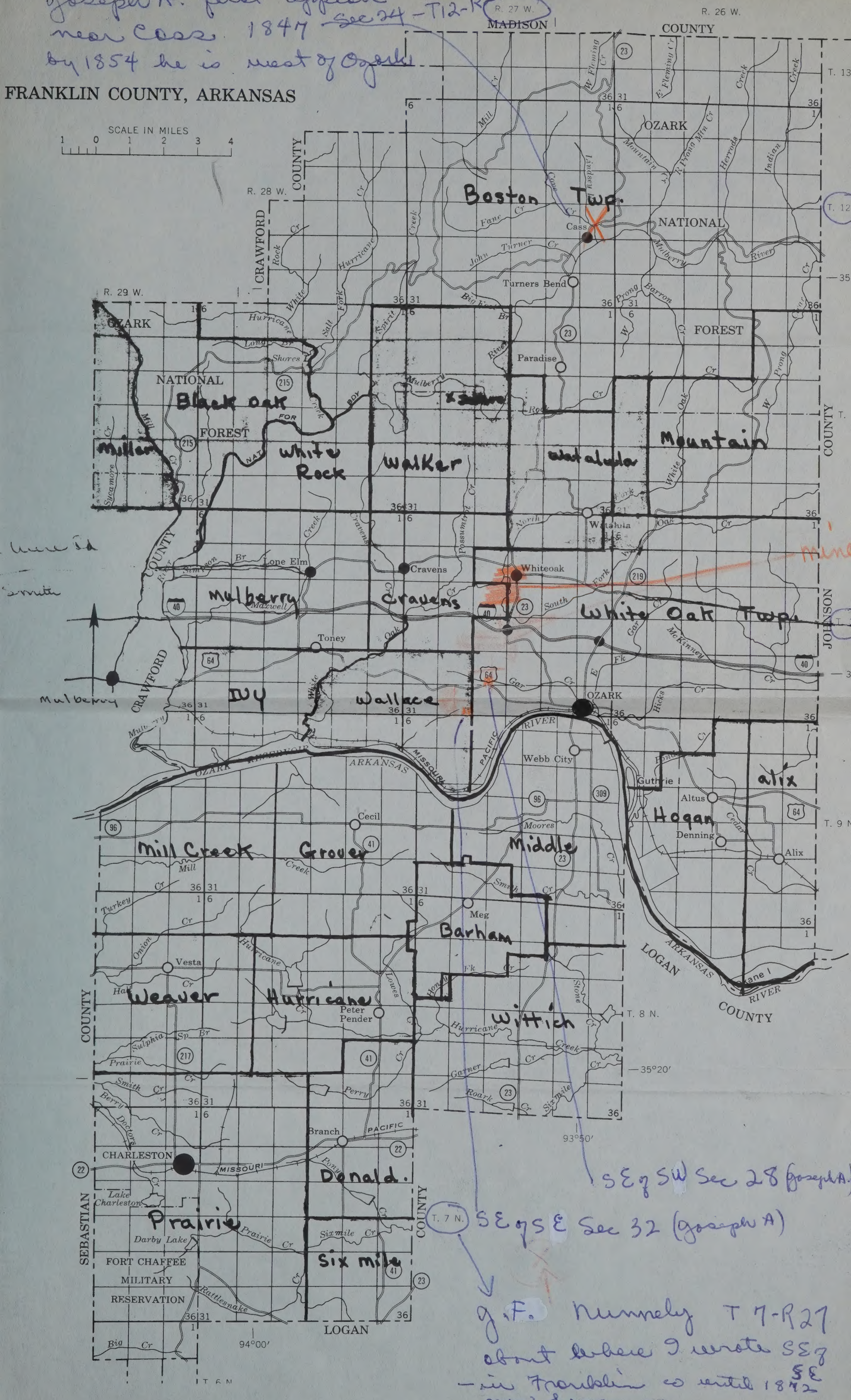
Virginia McPhail

P.S. Earliest tombstones seemed to be about Civil war & after

Joseph A. first appears near Cass 1847 Sec 24 - T12-R27

by 1854 he is west of Ozark

# FRANKLIN COUNTY, ARKANSAS


SCALE IN MILES
1 0 1 2 3 4
R. 27 W.
R. 26 W.
R. 28 W.
R. 29 W.
MADISON COUNTY
CRAWFORD COUNTY
JOHNSON COUNTY
LOGAN COUNTY
SEBASTIAN COUNTY
OZARK NATIONAL FOREST
T. 13
T. 12
T. 9 N.
T. 8 N.
T. 7 N.
T. 6 N.
Boston Twp.
Black Oak
Miller
White Rock
Walker
Watalula
Mountain
Mulberry
Cravens
White Oak Twp.
Ivy
Wallace
alix
Hogan
Mill Creek
Grover
Middle
Barham
Weaver
Hurricane
Wittich
Donald.
Prairie
Six mile
Cass
Turners Bend
Paradise
Watalula
Whiteoak
Lone Elm
Cravens
Toney
Ozark
Webb City
Guthrie
Altus
Denning
Alix
Cecil
Meg
Vesta
Peter Pender
Branch
Charleston
Lake Charleston
Darby Lake
Fort Chaffee Military Reservation
Mulberry
Arkansas River
Ozark Reservoir
Missouri Pacific
mine
Smith
35°20′
93°50′
94°00′

SE of SW Sec 28 (Joseph A.)

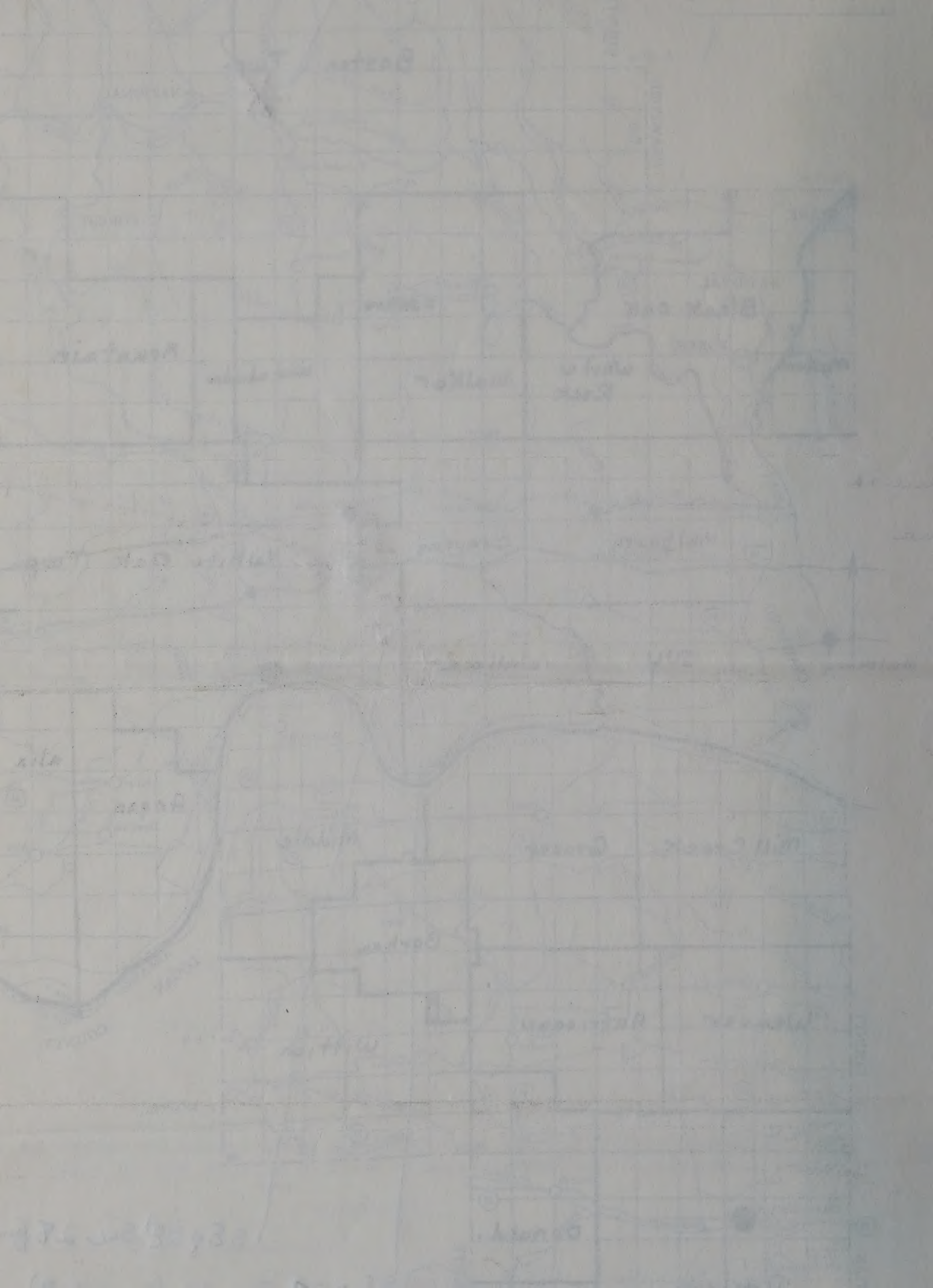
SE of SE Sec 32 (Joseph A)

J.F. Nunnely T 7-R27

about where I wrote SE of SE

in Franklin co until 1872

now Logan co.


Boston
Mountain
Black Oak
Walker
Halifax Oak
Mill Creek
Durham
Robinson
Denmark

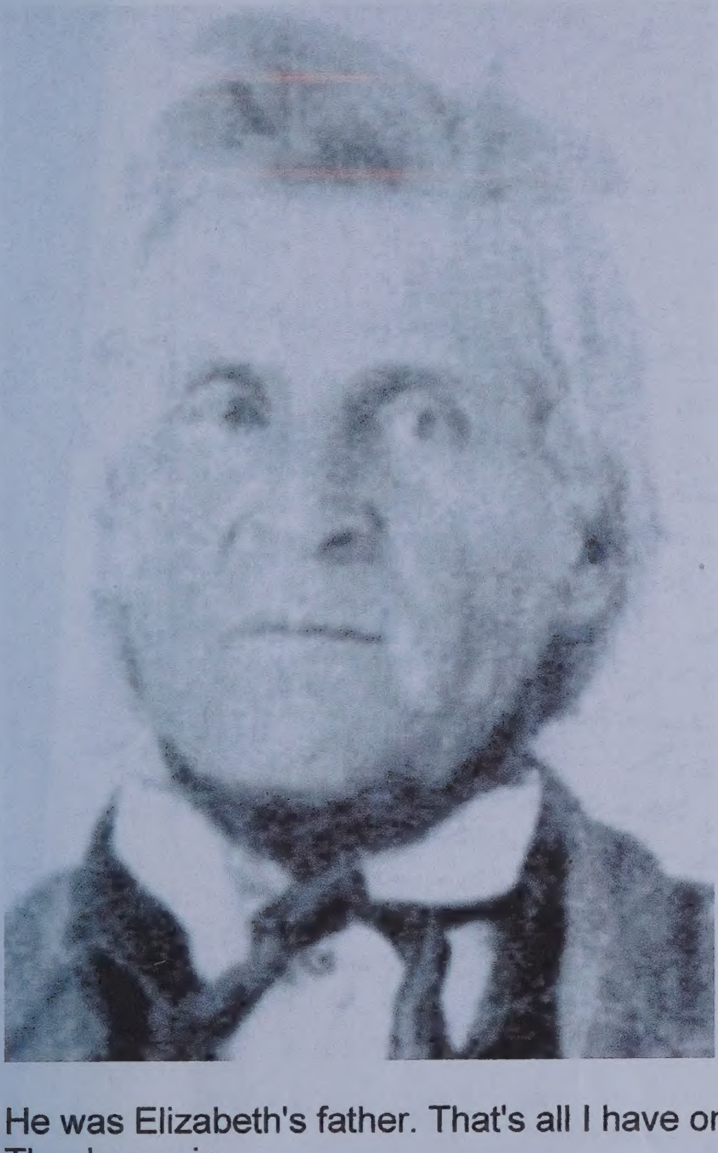
Clarissa M. M. Nunnelley

Mother
of
Lawson H.
Nunnelley

This paper manufactured by Kodak FEB 84 OWL

**From:** Nita Van Cleave (nitavancleave@hotmail.com)
**To:** nunne002@sbcglobal.net;
**Date:** Thu, October 27, 2011 1:02:10 PM
**Cc:**
**Subject:** Re: Researchers, etc.

Hi, Mary,
I forgot to tell you that I was able to add a photo to my tree for Joseph A Nunnelly. It was on another tree. You probably already have it:



He was Elizabeth's father. That's all I have on him, just a photograph.
Thanks again.
Nita

**From:** Mary R. M. Nunneley
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 12:19 PM
**To:** Nita Van Cleave

This is to certify that I Delbert L Bourland
a Justice of the peace did on the 20th day of
May A.D. 1851 Solemnize the Rights of Matrimony
between Joseph A Nunnelly aged 48 years
and Clarissa Maxwell aged 35 years at
the County of Franklin Arkansas and
did then and there Declare them to be
husband and wife Given under
my hand this 21 May A.D. 1851

D L Bourland J.P.

Filed 21 May A.D. 1851

J Hergames Clerk

---

This is to certify that I D. L. Bourland
Justice of the peace did on the 29th
of June A.D. 1851 at the County
Franklin and State of Arkansas
olemnize the Rights of matrimony
etween William McCallister and
erriet Higgins both of the county
oresaid and both of lawful age
did then and there Declare them
be husband and wife Given
der my hand this 30th day of
ne A.D. 1851

D L Bourland J.P.

iled 30th June A.D. 1851

J Hergames Clerk

ARKANSAS HISTORY COMMISSION
One Capitol Mall
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

COUNTY Franklin
RECORD marriage
VOL. A
PAGE 24

Nichols, John & Mandy Aggent Sep 29, 1859 filed Sep 30, 1859
by Alne Bourland, J.P. p.226

Nichols, John & Amandy Agent Sep 25, 1859 filed Mar 22, 1861
by Alne Bourland, J.P. p.273

Nichols, Larkin 22 & Elizabeth McCartney 21 Jan 3, 1862
by D.M. Adams, J.P. p.290

Nichols, Robert 24 & Eliza Jane Adams 22 Jun 20, 1858
by G.C. McWilliams, M.G. p.194

Nifling, Henry 26 Scott co & Rebecca Spangler 19 Nov 10, 1859
(name is Nifong & lived at Booneville, Ark.
Rebecca a sister of Ann who m. James Bourland at Ft. Smith)
by Lovett Lee, J.P. p.231

Nixon, George W.C. & Martha Smith Feb 28, 1860
by Alne Bourland, J.P. p.242

Nixon, John 21 & Mary Estell 23 Mar 10, 1852
by James Forseman, J.P. p.39

Nixon, John C. & Mariah Anderson May 28, 1854
by George Horner, M.G. p.99

Nixon, Joseph & Julia Ann Wilborn Jul 12, 1857
by Alne Bourland, J.P. p.166

Nolen, W.B. 25 & Mary Jane Conway 16 Mar 13, 1859
res of Linzy Edwards
by Linzy Edwards, J.P. p.210

Northern, George 21 & Eliza Ann Snodgrass 16 Jan 31, 1858
by Wm. J. Remy, J.P. p.181

Northern, Wm. 64 Mary Williams 47 Oct 26, 1856
by Isham Crossno, J.P. p.152

Nunley, John 21 & Rhoda Guest 18 Aug 3, 1851
by Henry F. White, J.P. p.27

Nunnelly, Joseph A. 48 & Clarrisa Maxwell 35 May 20, 1851
by D.L. Bourland, J.P. p.24

Obar, Henry & Frances M. Ross Feb 8, 1857
by W.J. Stafford, L.E. p.156

O'Brion, Mical 34 & Elizabeth Jones 40 Jul 5, 1855
by Joseph Winfield, J.P. p.122

Ogden, Ruben F. 21 & Martha Tindell 14 May 25, 1854
by A. Russell, J.P. p.93

Ogden, Wm. R. 20 & Irenia Imogene Merryman 16 Feb 28, 1858
by E.D. Turner, J.P. p.187

Oliver, Richmond L. 30 & Catherine Edgin 18 May 5, 1852
by Wm. Lowery, M.G. p.47

Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

# FIRST BOOK OF MARRIAGE RECORDS

for

# FRANKLIN COUNTY, ARKANSAS

1850-1861

Copied by
Virginia Marie McPhail

1978

doth grant, bargain + sell and convey unto the said Jan
her heirs, executors and administrators, all of his entire in
legatee to any and all lands belonging to the estate of Dali
decs'd. lying in the County of Franklin, State of Arkansas, or i
together with all the tenements thereunto belonging.

Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and
and date above written.

his
Jackson ✕ Creag
mark

State of Arkansas. }
County of Jefferson. }

Personally appeared before me J. W. V
an acting and duly commissioned Justice of the Peace, wit
for the County of Jefferson, State of Arkansas. Jackson Cre
personally well known to be the person whose name appea
the foregoing deed of conveyance as the party grantor, and
ledged that he had signed the same for the purposes there
ed and set forth, and I do so certify. This May 28th. 1868.

J. W. Vaughn. J

Filed and Recorded March 7. 1870.

James Daugherty Cler
by Thos Potts DC

Know all men by these presents: That I Joseph A. Nunnely o
ty of Franklin, and State of Arkansas, have this day, for, and
-ideration of the sum of five hundred dollars, the receipt o
hereby acknowledge, bargained and sold and do by these prese
bargain, sell and convey unto William Jaggers, of said County
all my right, title and interest to the following described la
and being situate in said County and State, and described
viz: The SW/4 of the SE/4 of Section of 33 in Township 10. North
27 west. containing 40 acres. To have and to hold the above d
land with all and singular the houses and all other improve
belonging, unto the said William Jaggers, his heirs and assig
And I the said Joseph A. Nunnely hereby bind myself, my he
or administrators to warrant and forever defend the title in and
unto the said William Jaggers, his heirs and assigns forever fre
claim of any and all persons whatsoever, claiming the same by
under me.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
Oct. 10th. 1863.

J. A Nunnely

Signed in the presence of W. J. Montague. S. M. Rutherford.

Be it remembered, that on this the 10th day of October, 1863, personally came before me W. J. Montague, an acting and duly commissioned Justice of the Peace, in and for Franklin County and State of Arkansas, Joseph A. Nunnely, to me personally well known as the grantor to the above described lands, and acknowledged that he assigned and executed the above deed for the purposes and consideration therein set forth and expressed.

Filed March 7.1870
Recorded March 7.1870

W. J. Montague J.P.

James Daugherty Clerk.
by Thos Pollit DC

Hee 1/14/40

This Indenture, made and entered into this 22nd day of June 1859. between Robert G. Paris, of the County of Allen, in the State of Kentucky, of the first part, and Thomas N. Lane, of the County of Franklin and State of Arkansas, of the second part, Witness, that the said Robert G. Paris, for and in the consideration of the sum of forty dollars to him to him in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, has this day bargained and sold unto the said Thomas N. Lane, the following lot or parcel of land, lying and being in the town of Ozark, in the County of Franklin and State of Arkansas, to wit: Lot number one in Block Twenty-eight in said town of Ozark. To have and to hold to the only proper use and benefit of the said Lane, his heirs &c forever. And the said party to the first part hereby covenants to and with the party to the second part that he will forever warrant and defend the title to said land against the lawful claim or claims of all persons whomsoever.

In testimony the party of the first part has hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal on the day and date above written.

Robert G. Paris (Seal)
By Squire Boone, his Attorney in fact.

State of Arkansas.
County of Franklin.

Be it remembered, that on the 22nd day of June A.D. 1859. before me Albert L. Berry, Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for the County and State aforesaid personally appeared Squire Borne, acknowledged that he executed and delivered the foregoing for the purposes and considerations therein set forth and expressed as the Attorney in fact of Robert G. Paris.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal and affixed the seal of said Court at office this the day and year herein above written.

A. L. Berry Clk.

State of Arkansas
County of Franklin

I Albert L. Berry, Clerk of the Circuit Court & Ex-Officio Recorder in and for the County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the foregoing instrument of writing was this day filed in my office for record, and the same is now duly recorded in record Book "D" page 221. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and af- Seal fixed the seal of said Court at office this 22. day of

PG. 108 & 109 OZARK, FRANKLIN CO. ARK
BOOK "D" DEED RECORDS

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

MAR 11 1980

# DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State VIRGINIA

City ALEXANDRIA

Name of Chapter DR. ELISHA DICK

National Number 469169

(Miss ~~or/Mrs.~~) Rita Carolyn Easley
(First Name) (Middle Name) (Last Name)

Wife ☐ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ ................
(Husband)

Form of Name to be used on mailing list ................

Residence 1406 Crestwood Drive, Alexandria, Virginia
Number Street City State

I hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent from

THOMAS EASLEY

(Signature of Applicant) Rita C. Easley
(First Name) (Middle Name) (Last Name)

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Mary L. Bragg
*Chapter Regent.*

August 5, 1959

Martha L. Read
*Chapter Registrar.*

Leila Bell McNett
*Chapter Secretary.*

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General AUG 7 1959

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General AUG 7 1959

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General AUG 7 1959

Application verified and approved AUG 14 1959

Martha B. Hayward
*Registrar General.*

Accepted by the National Board of Management OCT 16 1959, 19

Betty Newkirk Seimes
*Recording Secretary General.*

Endorsement for membership at large:

................
*State Regent.*

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

| | |
|---|---|
| Name (Mrs) Elizabeth R. Freeze | Name [illegible] |
| Residence 2909 Maplewood Place | Residence [illegible] |
| Chapter Dr. Elisha Dick | Chapter [illegible] |

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R., 1776 D St., N.W., Washington 6, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data becomes the property of the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

AUG 11 1959

## LINEAGE

**Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage* and Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, a photocopy, or attested or certified copy shall accompany the application.**

I am the daughter of

1\.
Levi Thomas Easley born on 7-29-1907 at Fort Worth, Texas
died at on and his (first or ) wife
Bonita Carlson born on 3- 4-1912 at Meade, Colo.
died at on married on 7-23-1932

2. The said Levi Thomas Easley was the child of
Levi Thomas Easley born on 4- 7-1870 at Centerville, Tenn.
died at Fort Worth, Texas on 2- 1-1958 and his (first or ) wife
Della Kerr born on 9 -10-1876 at Paris, Texas
died at Waco, Texas on 11-17-1957 married on 7-8-1897
Proof for Generation 2 Easley Genealogy -- page 83

3. The said Levi Thomas Easley, Sr was the child of
Robert Moody Easley born on 6-19-1845 at Centerville, Tenn.
died at Rising Star, Texas on 3-10-1896 and his (first or ) wife
Mary Ann McCollum born on 1850 at Hickman co., Tenn.
died at Sipe Springs, Texas on 6- -1918 married on 9-12-1867
Proof that Gen. 2 was child of Gen. 3 Easley Genealogy -- page 79
Proof for Gen. 3

4. The said Robert Moody Easley was the child of
James Daniel Easley born on 5- 7-1804 at Greenville Dist., S.C.
died at Hickman Co., Tenn. on 1874 and his (first or ) wife
Elizabeth Warren born on 5-28-1806 at Robertson Co., Tenn.
died at Hickman Co., Tenn. on married on 1-24-1826
Proof that Gen. 3 was child of Gen. 4
Proof for Gen. 4 Easley Genealogy - page 59

5. The said James Daniel Easley was the child of
Thomas Easley born on 11-23-1756 at Halifax Co., Va.
died at Hickman Co., Tenn. on 11-21-1842 and his (first or ) wife
Ecleo Wade born on 1-27-1766 at
died at Hickman Co., Tenn. on 11-12-1842 married on 12-26-1782
Proof that Gen. 4 was child of Gen. 5
Proof for Gen. 5 Easley Genealogy - pages 17 & 28

6. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or ) wife
born on at
died at on married on
Proof that Gen. 5 was child of Gen. 6
Proof for Gen. 6

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

7. The said ............ was the child of
............ born on ............ at ............
died at ............ on ............ and his (first or ) wife
............ born on ............ at ............
died at ............ on ............ married on ............

Proof that Gen. 6 was child of Gen. 7 ............
Proof for Gen. 7 ............

8. The said ............ was the child of
............ born on ............ at ............
died at ............ on ............ and his (first or ) wife
............ born on ............ at ............
died at ............ on ............ married on ............

Proof that Gen. 7 was child of Gen. 8 ............
Proof for Gen. 8 ............

9. The said ............ was the child of
............ born on ............ at ............
died at ............ on ............ and his (first or ) wife
............ born on ............ at ............
died at ............ on ............ married on ............

Proof that Gen. 8 was child of Gen. 9 ............
Proof for Gen. 9 ............

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

*(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress: Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

Data in Library Files

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married
(1) to Ecleo Wade at ............ 12-26, 1782
(2) to ............ at ............, 1
(3) to ............ at ............, 1

## CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

| *Names* | *Dates of Birth* | *To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once* |
|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth | 10-11-1783 | Ripley Copelan |
| John | 11- 9-1784 | |
| Mary | 1-23-1786 | |
| Thomas Wade | 12-25-1786 | Catherine Blankinship |
| Anna | 7-16-1788 | Adam Wilson |
| Stephen | 10-26-1789 | |
| Edward | 3-28-1791 | Frances King |
| Warham | 12-14-1792 | Grace Baxter |
| William Moody | 9-22-1794 | 1. Sallie Harvill 2. Mary A. |
| Mary Ann | 2- 4-1796 | John W. Nunneles?/ Norris |
| Robert | 1- 1-1797 | Elizabeth P. Lewis |
| Ecleo | 7-15-1799 | William M. Nunneley |
| Sally | 10-27-1801 | |
| Infant Son | | |
| ✓ James Daniel | 5- 7-1804 | Elizabeth Warren |
| Nancy | 8-23-1805 | Joseph A. Nunneley |
| Phoeba David | 3-13-1809 | |

Settlement of the estate of Thomas Easley, deceased.

Executors of the will:

Warham Easley (son of Thomas) } Spences History of Hickman Co pg 22
James D Easley (son of Thomas)

Payments to: W. T Easley
T. W Easley
Warham Easley
Robert Easley
William M. Easley
J. D. Easley
J W Nunnely
J A Nunnely
I E Wilson
J. M Howe
Etheldred Jones
Anderson Nunnely
Charter & Clagett
Dodson & Lloyd
Cantrell & Totty
J B Cantrell
H.T. Fowlkes
W. S. Satterfield
Armistead Martin
Enoch Lockhart
SH Williams
AM Williams
S B Moore

Heirs of Ecloe Nunnely:

Anderson Nunneley
William C Nunneley
Hill P. Williams
W. H. Foster, (Guardian of James A Nunneley) (Wm (Billy) Foster married Sally Nunneley daughter of Anderson)

---

Joseph A Nunneley
John W Nunneley

Commissioners W. Bird, J B Gray
First Monday Dec 1844

Hickman Co

Thomas Easley estate settlement Dec 1844

1820 - 41 (7) Warham Easley (m. Grace Baxter)
James D. Easley (m Elizabeth warren)
W. T. Easley
T. W. Easley (m Catherine Blankenship)
Robert Easley (m Elizabeth Lewis)
William M. Easley (m 1. Sallie Harrell #2 Mary Norris)
J. W. Nunnely (m Mary Ann Easley)
J. A Nunnely (m. Nancy Easley)
J. E. Wilson
J M Howe
J B Cantrell
H. T. Fowlkes
W. S. Satterfield
Armistead Martin
Enoch Lockart
S H Williams
A M Williams
H. P Fowlkes
D. B Warren
J. W Huddleston
Elizabeth Copeland (heirs) (dau m. Ripley Copeland)
Etheldred Jones
J. R Perkins
Anna Wilson (heirs) (dau M. Adam Wilson)
H. Huddleston
S. J. George
A. J Wilson
Edward Easley
H. Conatser
Caroline Manning
Eclee Nunnley (heirs) (dau m Wm M Nunneley)
Anderson Nunneley
William C Nunneley

1873
1809
15

1850
42
1808

1850
41
1809

1832
1809
23

1850
14
1836

1850
26
4

1850
32
18

1850
13
1837

1983
1959
24

1959
1938
21

1820
26
1804
1794

1850
36
1814

1850
43

1850
17
33

1830
30

1840
50
1800
1790

Huie P. Williams
W. H Foster
James A Nunnely

Hickman Co. Court Records-
1833-1856

GUARDIAN SETTLEMENTS, ETC.

p 38 Settlement with John McGill, Trustee, Continued
Strays taken up and not collected for: (owners names)

| | |
|---|---|
| John W. Tucker | Moses Johnson |
| James H. Giles | D. Brown |
| William L. Weems | William Burchard |
| William Scott | William Hassell |
| Dempsey Harrington | Henry Patton |
| James Anglin | C. B. Deshazo |
| George Smith | |

Certified to by William Bird, Acting Justice of the Peace, 12 September, 1842

p 39 40 Settlement with Warham Easley and James D. Easley, executors of the will of Thomas Easley, deceased. Items submitted: payments to W. T. Easley, T. W. Easley, Warham Easley, Robert Easley, William M. Easley, J. D. Easley, J. W. Nunnely, J. A. Nunnely, T. E. Wilson, J. M. Howe, Etheldred Jones, Anderson Nunnely, Charter & Clagett, Dodson & Cloyd, Cantrell & Totty, J. B. Cantrell, H.T. Fowlkes, W. S. Satterfield, Armistead Martin, Enoch Lockhart, S. H. & A. M. Williams, S. B. Moore, P. M. Hornbeak, (clerk at sale) H. P. Fowlkes, (clerk at sale) D. B. Warren,(clerk at Sale) and J. W. Huddleston (crying sale). Payments to heirs: to the heirs of Elizabeth Copeland; to J. M. Howe, Etheldred Jones, and J. R. Perkins; to the heirs of Anna Wilson: T. E. Wilson, H. Huddleston, S. J. George, A. J. Wilson, and John W. Nunnely; to the heirs of Edward Easley: H. Conatser and Caroline Manning; to the heirs of Ecloe Nunnely: Anderson Nunneley, William C. Nunneley, Hill P. Williams, W. H. Foster the guardian of James A. Nunneley, Joseph A. Nunneley and John W. Nunnely. (Hard to tell from original book whether W. H. Foster was guardian of James, Joseph, and John Nunnely, or only James.) Report submitted by W. Bird and J. B. Gray, Commissioners, First Monday in December, 1844

Settlement with David Anderson, guardian of Richard A. Smith, Aron Smith and William J. Smith; mentions hire of slaves in 1843... board and clothing for wards in 1843 ... a bridle from Martin Gil (Gill?) August, 1844

p 47 Settlement with Richard Anderson, guardian of Matilda J. and Elizabeth C. Smith; mentions payments for schooling and board. Submitted First Monday in August, 1844

p 47 Settlement with W. N. Holt, guardian of William K. White; former settlement made 20 August, 1842; payments made to --- Raymond and to A. G. Wilson for schooling ward. First Monday in July, 1844

Elizabeth Donnelly

14 July 1982

The following is the attempted transcription of an old and faded document recently found in a trunk belonging to Lula Nunneley Barker, daughter of Lawson Harrison Nunneley, son of Joseph A. Nunneley. It is now in the possession of Mrs. Cecil Johnson (Irene) of Springdale, Arkansas, granddaughter of Lawson H. Nunneley.

Mary M. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Page 1

To all people to whom these presents shall come. We Charles R. Worley and Martha E. Worley the wife of the said Charles R. Worley and Mary Ann M. Turnbough widow of James E. Turnbough all of the county of Crawford in the state of Arkansas. The said Martha E. Worley late Martha E. Criner and the said Mary Ann M. Turnbough late Mary Ann M. Criner, grand-daughter of Anderson Nunley and Martha Nunley late of the County of Hickman in the state of Tennessee deceased, send greeting.

Know ye that we have made constituted and appointed and do by these presents, make constitute and appoint Joseph A. Nunley of the county of Franklin in the state of Arkansas our true and lawful attorney for us and in our names and for our use, to ask, demand, sue for, and recover, and receive of and from Lawson Nunley the administrator of the estate of our said grand-mother, Martha Nunley deceased or in whose hands soever the same may be found our respective destributive shares and also all such sums of money, _____, goods, wares and demands which may be due us or either of us from the estate of the said Martha Nunley deceased as heirs at law of Livicy Criner formerly Livicy Nunley and daughter of the said Anderson Nunley and Martha Nunley deceased, for or on account of the full share part or dividend of the estate aforesaid of the said Martha E. and Mary Ann M. giving and granting unto our said attorney by these present our full and whole power strength and authority in and about the premises to have use and

State of Arkansas

County of Crawford

I, Reuben P. Pryor presiding judge of the County Court of Crawford County aforesaid do hereby certify that Alexander McLean (?) whose name appears signed to the foregoing acknowledges ______ was at the time of taking said acknowledgement and now is Clerk of the Circuit Court in and said county of Crawford afore said duly commissioned and qualified according to law and is authorised by law to take acknowledgement of _____, _____ and that full faith and credit should be given to all his official acts or such and that the attestation is in due form.

Given under my hand this 21st day of October A.D. 1849

R. P. Pryor

Judge

---

State of Arkansas

County of Crawford

_____ of R. G. Steel for Joseph A. Nunnley who was the above attorney for Charles R. Worley, Martha Worly and Mary A. Turnbough, now Mary A. Story, sixty seven dollars and eighty five cents money received by Joseph A. Nunly of A. J. B. Nunley as adm of Anderson Nunly dec. and Martha Nunnly dec at Hickman County Tennessee on the 11 day of Jany 1850.

Attest May 10th 1852

Henry Wilcox

his
Charles x R. Worley
mark

Elisha Storry
Husband of Mary A. Turnbough

Charles A. Worley
to power attorney
Joseph A. Nunely
Filed for Registration
3 Decr 1849 at 1 P M
J. Whitson - DR
Register fee .75 paid

State of Tennessee Hickman County

Registers office 8 Dec 1849

I John M. (?) Grimes (?) register of said county do certify that the within power of attorney and the certificates of the Circuit Clerk of Crawford County State of Arkansas and the presiding judges certificate therein is duly registered in my office in Book M (?) pages 498 & 499.

J. M. Grimes (?) - Register
By s. Whitson. Deputy

Orig

Sent to

Irene Johnson

Martha Cooke

Fran Koole

Elizabeth Donnelly

To the honorable Judge of the Circuit Court of the County of Franklin and State of Arkansas in Chancery Sitting

Your Oratrix Lutecia Pool wife of Joseph Pool by her next friend Joseph A Nunnelley a resident of the County and State aforesaid would respectfully represent unto your Honor that On or about the day of A D 1843 Your Oratrix was duly married to Joseph Pool who is made defendant to this Suit, At the County and State aforesaid that your oratrix whose maiden name was Lutecia Lane continued to live with the said Joseph Pool as his wife until about the day of April A D 1852 that at the time of the said marriage your Oratrix and the said Joseph Pool were and your oratrix now is a resident of this [illegible]

Joseph of State of California

And your Oratrix further showeth unto your Honor that during the time she lived and cohabited with the said Joseph Pool as aforesaid She had Six children Louisa Mary aged (10) yea James Madison aged (8) years Lucinda aged (6) America aged (4), Archibald and Lafayette Green aged about 12 years And that all the time she continued to live and cohabit with the said Joseph Pool she conducted herself with prudence and propriety and managed the household affairs of her said husband with prud[illegible] and at all times treated him [illegible] said husband with kindness and forbearance But that the said Joseph Pool disregarding the solemnity of the marriage vow and his obligation to stay with and provide for, protect maintain and support your Oratrix and her said children within about nine years after his said marriage with your Oratrix willfully

without any good cause
deserted and absented himself from your oratrix, and
Still Continues to absent himself from her and
has so done for the Space of two years
And your Oratrix is informed and believes and so
charges the fact to be that the said Joseph Pool at
the time of deserting and leaving your oratrix
[illegible] he had no intention of returning and
Still Continues absent [illegible] of never
returning And your Oratrix would further show that
Since the desertion of the said Joseph Pool as
aforesaid she has not lived or cohabited with
him And your Oratrix would further show
that at the time of the said defendant
leaving your oratrix as aforesaid he was
possessed of about One hundred and
acres of Land Situated in the County and
State aforesaid and described as follows

And your Oratrix would further show that the
said Joseph Pool during the time of
his absence as aforesaid has left your orat-
rix almost wholy dependent on her own
exertions for the support and maintenance
of her self and her children - All of which
actings and doings of the said Joseph Pool
your Oratrix charges to be contrary to
equity and good conscience and tend
to the manifest injury and wrong
of your Oratrix
And your oratrix would further show
that she is desirous of having said
marriage between your Oratrix & the [illegible] Joseph Pool + declared null and
void by a decree of this Court
In tender consideration whereof and in

and in as much as [illegible] ratix is remediless at and by the Strict rules of of the Common law and is only relievable in a Court of equity where matters of this sort are strictly relievable and Cognizable

To the end therefore that the said Joseph Pool may upon his Corporal oath full true direct and perfect answers make to all and singular the allegations [illegible] averred as fully and particularly as if the same were here again repeated and he thereunto particularly interrogated, and that said marriage between your oratrix and the said Joseph Pool be dissolved and declared null and void by a decree of this honorable Court - and that the said defendant be compelled to make suitable provision for the support and education of the aforesaid children of your oratrix [illegible] decreed to your Oratrix and that ~~her name~~ the she be restored to her maiden name - and that such further provision in said decree may be made as shall to your honor seem right and in equity just. And may it please your honor to grant a writ of Subpoena directing &c commanding &c - And your petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray &c

[illegible]
Sol for Compt

I Joseph A Kinnelly do hereby consent to act as the next friend of the said Lucretia Pool in the above entitled suit this 8th July AD 1854

J A Kinnelly

State of Arkansas }
County of Franklin }

I Lubena Pool the complainant in the above bill do solemnly swear that the facts set forth in the said Bill so far as stated upon my own knowledge are true and so those stated on the information of others I believe to be true and that the complaint is not made out of levity or by collusion fear or restraint between the complainant and defendant for the mere purpose of being separated from each other but in sincerity and in truth and for the causes therein set forth. And I do further swear that the said defendant Averett Pool is a nonresident of the State of Arkansas but is as I am informed a resident of the State of California

~~Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8th day of July 1854~~

her
Lulena + Pool
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me on this 8th day of July AD 1854

J G Gazanck Clk
By E. C. Davis D C

State of Arkansas }
County of Crawford } sct

Be it remembered that on this day personally appeared before the undersigned an acting and duly commissioned Justice of the peace George W Clark who after being duly sworn according to law deposes and say that the above advertisement of a copy of which is hereto annexed was published in the Arkansas Intelligencer a newspaper printed and published in the County of Crawford in the State of Arkansas for two weeks successively, that the first publication was made on the 15th day of July AD 1854 and the last was made on the 22d day of July AD 1854 that the last publication was at least four weeks before the commencement of the next Franklin Circuit Court thereafter and that the said George W Clark is the publisher of said newspaper

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29 day of July AD 1854. Geo W Clarke

F. I. Ra[illegible] Judge 4th Jud. Ct.

---

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
*County of Franklin.* }

*In the Circuit Court of Franklin, on the chancery side thereof, in vacation.*

Luticia Pool, by Joseph A. Nunley, her next friend, *Com.* vs. Joseph Pool, *Def't.* } *Bill for Divor[illegible] alimony.*

AND it appearing to the satisfaction of the clerk of this court in vacation, from the affidavit of Luticia Pool, the complainant in this suit, that Joseph Pool, the defendant in this suit is a non-resident of the State of Arkansas; it is therefore ordered by the clerk of this court in vacation, that the said Joseph Pool be notified by publication of the pendency of this suit, and that the prayer and object of said bill is to procure a decree of said court, dissolving the bonds of matrimony between said complainant and defendant, and giving said complainant alimony out of the property and estate of said defendant, because of his alleged wilful desertion of her for the space of more than one year, and the said defendant is hereby required to answer plead, or demur to said bill of complainant, on or before the fourth day of the fall term of this court, at a court that is to be begun and holden at the court house, in the town of Ozark, in said county of Franklin, on the fifth Monday after the fourth Monday in July, 1854, or said bill will be taken as confessed against him, and a decree entered in accordance with complainant's prayer in said bill.—and it is further ordered that this order be published in the Arkansas Intelligencer, a newspaper printed at Van Buren, in Crawford county, in this State, by George W. Clarke, for two weeks successively, so that the last insertion be at least four weeks before the commencement of the next term of this court.

S. J. GERGANESS, *Clerk.*

A true copy from the record:

S. J. GERGANESS, *Clerk.*

july 22, '54–w2[printer's fee, $7 75.]

---

To Geo W Clarke Dr

[illegible] adv— in Ark. Intelligencer $7.75

[illegible] payment Geo W Clarke

over

I don't know how this ties in with Joseph A. Kennedy -

The Pools lived south of the Ark. River could have been just over the river. South of Ozark.

south of the Ark. River

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| #465 | Pool, Joseph | 31 | S.C |
| | Lutecia | 23 | Ill |
| | Mary | 7 | Ark |
| | James M | 5 | " |
| | Lucinda | 3 | " |
| | America | 2 (f.) | " |
| | Archibald | 7/12 | " |

Boston Twp. around Cass north of Ozark

#28 Kenley, Joseph A 47 N.C.

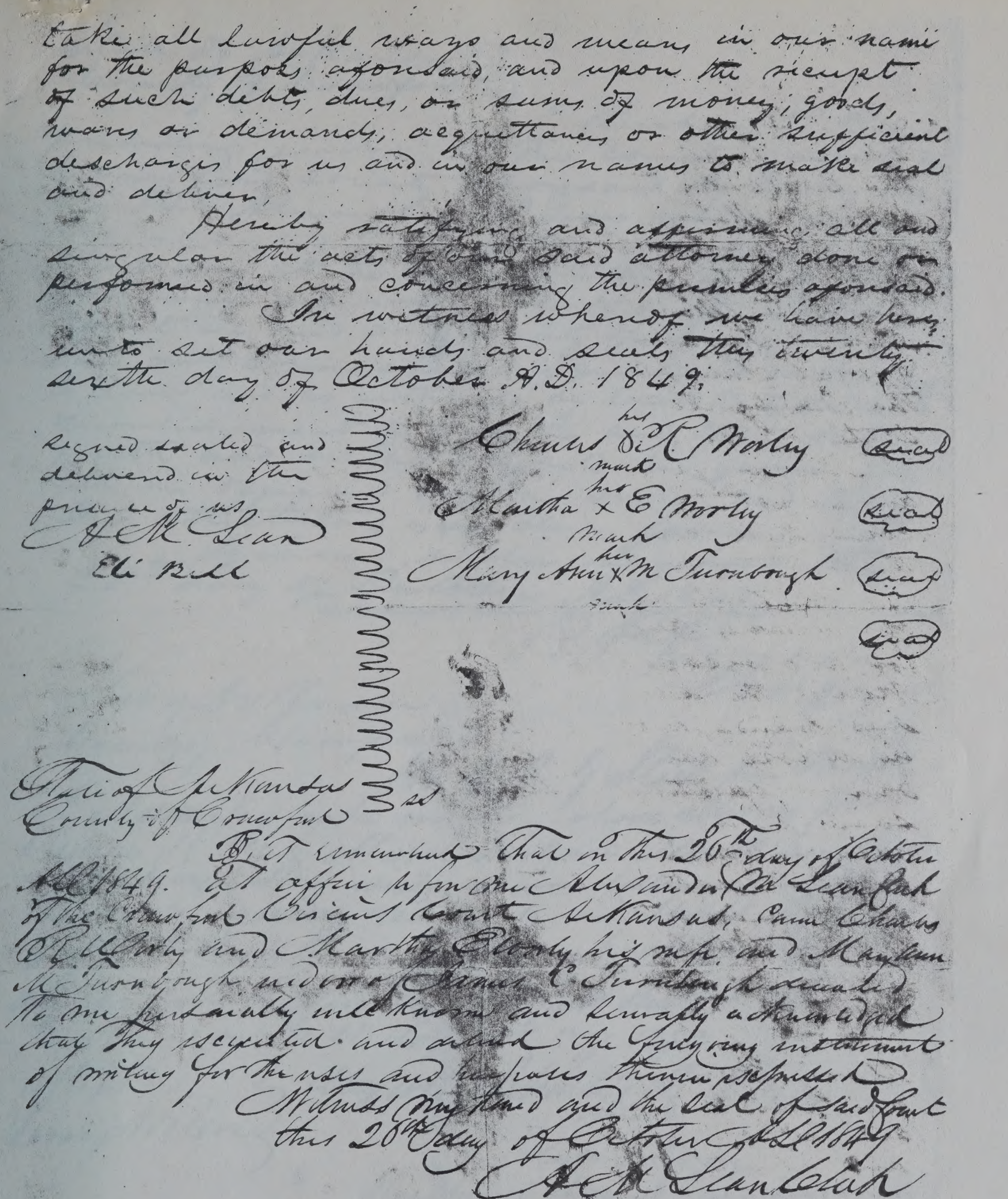
many people in the Cass area came together from Perry co. Tenn.

usually the "next best friend" was a relative or neighbor - wonder what the connection would be. Lutecia was born in Illinois

Do you suppose this was Clarissa Maxwel daughter as P.S. Maxwell was born in Illino

To all people to whom these presents shall come, We Charles. R. Worley and Martha. E. Worley the wife of the said Charles R. Worley, and Mary Ann M. Turnbough widow of James. S. Turnbough all of the county of Crawford in the State of Arkansas the said Martha E. Worley late Martha. E. Criner and the said Mary Ann M. Turnbough late Mary Ann. M. Criner grand-daughters of Anderson Nunley and Martha Nunley late of the county of Hickman in the State of Tennessee deceased send Greeting:

Know ye that we have made constituted and appointed and do by these presents make constitute and appoint Joseph. A. Nunley of the county of Franklin in the State of Arkansas our true and lawful attorney for us and in our name and for our use, to ask, demand, sue for, and recover, and receive of and from Lawson Nunley the administrator of the estate of our said grand-mother Martha Nunley deceased or in whose hands soever the same may be found our respective distributive shares and also all such sums of money, debts, goods wares and demands which may be due us or either of us from the estate of the said Martha Nunley deceased as heirs at law of Levicy Criner formerly Levicy Nunley and daughter of the said Anderson Nunley and Martha Nunley deceased for or on account of the full share part or dividend of the estate aforesaid of the said Martha E. and Mary. Ann, M. Giving and granting unto our said attorney by these presents our full and whole power strength and authority in and about the premises to have use and



take all lawful ways and means in our name for the purpose aforesaid, and upon the receipt of such debts, dues, or sums of money, goods, wares or demands, acquittances or other sufficient discharges for us and in our names to make seal and deliver.

Hereby ratifying and affirming all and singular the acts of our said attorney done or performed in and concerning the premises aforesaid.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this twenty sixth day of October A.D. 1849.

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of us
A. McLean
Eli Bell

his
Charles R Worley (seal)
mark
her
Martha x E Worley (seal)
mark
her
Mary Ann x M Turnbough (seal)
mark
(seal)

State of Arkansas } ss
County of Crawford

Be it remembered that on this 26th day of October AD 1849. At office before me Alexander McLean Clerk of the Crawford Circuit Court Arkansas, came Charles R Worley and Martha E Worley his wife and Mary Ann M Turnbough widow of James C Turnbough deceased to me personally well known and severally acknowledged that they executed and delivered the foregoing instrument of writing for the uses and purposes therein expressed.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court this 26th day of October AD 1849
A. McLean Clerk

State of Tennessee Hickman County
Registers office 8 Decr 1849

I John W Grimes Register of said County do certify that the within power of attorney and the certificates of the circuit clerk of Crawford County State of Arkansas & the presiding Judges certificate thereon is duly registered in my office in Book M page 498 & 499

J W Grimes Register
By S Whitson deputy

[illegible] H Worley Sr
power of attorney
[illegible]

Filed for Registration
3 Dec 1849 at 1 P.M.
S Whitson DR

Registing fee 75 paid

The following are excerpts from the Recorder's Office, Centerville, Hickman County, Tennessee:

1. Common Pleas Report of the Settlement of Dower & Division of the land and Negroes of the Estate of Edward Nunnellee, Deceased, Registered 9th July, 1941 (1841 ?)

DEED BOOK "L" 1841-1945, p. 60-65

Names widow Mary and lists children:
1. Nancy J or I (the handwriting is hard to read)
2. Edward W
3. Mary
4. Timothy J.
5. James D.
6. Andrew J. B. (Note: listed as child but is son-in-law)

2. Andrew J. B. Nunnelly & Izaline, his wife, to Thos. O. Smith 2-6-1845. Conveys 300 acres on Turnbull creek, same described in Edward Nunnellee court division, above.

DEED BOOK "M" p. 1

3. Deed from Mills F. Eason to Andrew J. B. Nunnelley, 1-3-1843, 30 acres on Duck River. (Note: History of Hickman County, p. 61, in paragraph on "Ned" Nunnellee, says his daughter Jane was the first wife of Jesse R. Eason. "Jane" may be the Nancy J. listed above. On p. 64, the children of Eason, Jessie R. and Jane Nunnelly are listed as James, Joseph, Carter, Calvin and Mills.)

DEED BOOK "L" 1841-1945, p. 291

4. Deed from Wm. M. Nunnelley, son of Anderson Nunnelley and Martha Nunnelley, to Andrew J. B. Nunnelley.

DEED BOOK "L" 1841-1845, p. 323

5. Andrew J. B. and Izaline Nunnelley to Martha Clagett.

DEED BOOK "M" p. 2

6. Bill of sale from Martha Nunnelley to A. J. B. Nunnelley.

DEED BOOK "M", p. 51

7. Joseph A. Nunley made Andrew J. B. Nunneley his attorney, Apr. 22, 1846. Joseph was heir of Anderson Nunley and Thomas Easley.

DEED BOOK "M" p. 129

8. James D. L. Nunnellee to Andrew J. B. Nunneley. James D. L. is heir to 1/5 of estate of Edward Nunnellee and his wife Mary Nunnellee.

DEED BOOK M, p. 131 June 3, 1846

9. Andrew J. B. Nunneley to John R. Cunningham, 30 acres on Duck River. Jan. 14, 1847.

BOOK M p. 194

10. Martha Nunneley, executrix of last will and testament of ~~Anderson~~ Anderson Nunneley, dec'd. June 6, 1848.

BOOK M p. 340

11. John W. Nunneley conveys interest in estate of his father Anderson Nunneley to his beloved brother Andrew J. B. Nunneley.

BOOK M, p. 341.

12. Edward W. Nunnellee conveys 2 tracts to Andrew J. B. Nunnelley. Oct. 27, 1848

BOOK M, p. 392

13. Timothy J. Nunilee to Andrew J. B. Nuneley "all my right, title and claim in the dower of Mary Nunely, widow of Edward Nunelee, dec'd." Nov. 5, 1849. (NOTE: In the census of 1850 Timothy is listed as the child of E. W. and Mary Nunnellee.)

BOOK M, p. 506.

14. June 18, 1860. Deed of Trust from Andrew J. B. Nunneley to Pleasant Walker.

"For and in consideration that my wife, Izaline Nunneley, releases all of her rights, etc. . . . "being the _____ portion of the dower of Mary Nunneley allotted to her out of the land of her husband Edward Nunneley, deceased. . . Also one other piece of parcel of land in the same county, it being the numbered portion of the land of said Edward Nunneley deceased allotted to J. D. L. Nunneley on a division of the lands of said Edward Nunneley. . . . In event of the death or remarriage of Izaline, property will go to

Martha Jane Easley, wife of David Easley

Mary F. Lawson, wife of Joseph Lawson

John A.

Washington L

Samuel H.

Sarah Elizabeth

"my children".

BOOK Q, p. 333

15. Andrew J. B. Nunneley to E. D. Easley, Oct. 27, 1860

"For and in consideration of the love and affection which I bear toward my daughter, Martha J. Easley, and for the sum of $1.00 to me in hand paid by her husband, Edward D. Easley".

BOOK Q, p. 394

16. Andrew J. B. Nunnelee marriage contract with Nancy White Armstrong, Nov. 15, 1860.

BOOK Q, p. 412.

17. Deed from Mary G. Nunneley to Elgiva L. Hedgepeth, Dec. 8, 1876

"being the distributive share of said Elgive L. Hedgepeth paid her by Mrs. Mary G. Nunneley, administratrix of John A. Nunnelley, dec'd, he being admr. debonas now of Andrew J. B. Nunneley." (NOTE: Mary Griner Nunnelly, widow of John A. Nunnelly, later married a Mr. Walker and then a Mr. McDonald.)

| NAME | AGE | SEX |  | BORN | DIED | CAUSE OF DEATH | COUNTY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nott, Samuel | 4 | m |  | Ky | Oct | Worms, 3 wks. | Wash. |
| Nowlin, James | 16 | m |  | Tenn | Feb | Infl. of stomach | Critten. |
| Nunley, Nancy | 44 | f | W | SC | Apr | Fever, 3 wks. | Franklin |
| Oglesive, John | 4/12 | m |  | Ark | Aug | Measles, 2 da. | Johnson |
| Olinger, Mary | 7/12 | f |  | Ark | Feb | Cholera, 2 da. | Phillips |
| Oliver, Emily A. | 8/12 | f |  | Ark | Aug | Unk. 18 da. | Monroe |
| Oliver, Selah | 52 | f | M | Va | Sep | Consumption, 3 yrs. | Wash. |
| Oliver, Vashti | 7 | f |  | Ark | Jun | Unk. 4 mo. | Crawford |
| Oliver, Wm. H. | 52 | m | M | Va | Aug | Cholera, 1 da. | Pike |
| O'Neal, Bedy | 63 | f | M | NC | Feb | Pneu. 4 da. | Laf'ette |
| O'Neal, Mary A. | 29 | f | M | Tenn | Feb | Pneu. 9 da. | Laf'ette |
| O'Neal, Thomas | 1 | m |  | Ark | Feb. | Unk. 14 da. | Laf'ette |
| O'Neall, Nancy | 15 | f |  | Ark | Apr | Pneu. 3 da. | Jeff. |
| O'Neill, Mary | 26 | f |  | Ark | Aug | Unk. 10 da. | Jeff. |
| Orick, Harmon | 28 | m |  | Unk | Mar | Cholera, 4 da. | Desha |
| Osborn, William A. | 1 | m |  | Tenn | Feb | Croup, 4 da. | Clark |
| Osburn, Mary | 20 | f | M | Ark | Feb | Erecipeles, 6 da. | Lawrence |
| Owens, Elizabeth E. | 15 | f |  | Tenn | Sep | Flux, 20 da. | Drew |
| Owens, James | 4 | m |  | Ark | Aug | Flux, 15 da. | Drew |
| Owens, Leony | 17 | f |  | Tenn | Oct | Fever, 8 da. | Poinsett |
| Owens, Lucinda | 15 | f |  | Mo | Apr | Pneu. 5 wks. | Monroe |
| Owens, Nail | 4/12 | m |  | Ark | Jan | Croup, 7 da. | Pike |
| Oxford, Margaret | 2 | f |  | Mo | Jul | Scarlet fever, 8 da. | Indep. |
| Ozmun, James W. | 37 | m | M | NY | Oct | Epilipsy, 30 da. | Hot Spg. |
| Packer, Jacob | 25 | m |  | Unk | Sep | Unk. 14 da. | Miss. |
| Padget, Preston | 20 | m |  | Ark | Mar | Dropsy, chronic | Monroe |
| Page, John | 17 | m |  | Ark | Oct | Accidental | Hot Spg. |
| Park, Henry F. | 6 | m |  | Ark | Jan | Winter fever, 11 da. | Lawrence |
| Parker, Branch A. | 5 | m |  | Ark | Oct | Scarlet fever, 3 da. | St.Fran. |
| Parker, Chas. (S) | 24 | m |  | Unk | Aug | Fever, 5 da. | Hempstd. |
| Parker, James | 74 | m | M | Md | Sep | Fever, 10 da. | Hempstd. |
| Parker, Ophalia | 3 | f |  | Ark | Jan | Croup, 3 da. | Phillips |
| Parker, Sarah (S) | 16 | f |  | La | Aug | Bt. cramps, 5 da. | Hempstd. |
| Parks, Hiram | 8/12 | m |  | Ark | Jul | Croup, 1 da. | Van Bur. |
| Parks, Walter D. | 47 | m | M | Va | Jan | Infl. of bowels, 3 yrs. | Wash. |
| Parnel, Andrew J. | 16 | m |  | Iowa | Jun | Unk. 7 da. | Van Bur. |
| Parrish, Sarah J. | 7 | f |  | Ark | Jul | Fever, 7 da. | Desha |
| Parson, G. W. | 1 | m |  | Ark | Jul | Scalded, 6 da. | Monroe |
| Paschall, Wm. | 10 | m |  | Tenn | Aug | Congestive fever, 9 da. | Desha |
| Passons, David | 52 | m | M | Ky | Feb | Pluracy, 7 da. | Indep. |
| Pate, Anderson | 25 | m | M | Tenn | Oct | Flux, 7 da. | Crawford |
| Patterson, Eleanor | 11 | f |  | Ark | Jan | Worms, 3 da. | Phillips |
| Patterson, James | 20 | m |  | Ark | Feb | Consumption chronic | Chicot |
| Patton, R. E. | 2 | m |  | Ark | Jun | Croup, 2 da. | Ouachita |

# 1850

# MORTALITY SCHEDULES

# OF

# ARKANSAS

Published by
Bobbie Jones (Mrs. Gerald B.) McLane
and
Capitola Hensley Glazner

Hot Springs National Park, Arkansas 71901
1968

Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Goodspeed NW Ark Published 1889

moved to Crawford County, Ark., where he resided three years, and then moved to Franklin County, of the same State, where they lived ten years. In 1884 they moved to their present location, where they have a good home. In 1886 Mr. Morgan was elected justice of the peace, and is one of the enterprising citizens of the county. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, is a member of the K. of H., and he and wife are members of the Regular Baptist Church, of which he is deacon and clerk. He, like his father, is a Republican in politics, but votes for the man rather than the party.

Hon. Hiram M. Moore, the present representative of Madison County, Ark., and a resident of Kings River Township, was born in Overton County, Tenn., April 10, 1829, and is the son of George and Mary (Chapin) Moore, and the grandson of Charles Moore, who was a Revolutionary soldier. George Moore was born in North Carolina in 1783, and when young moved with his parents to Tennessee, where he was married to Miss Mary Chapin, a native of North Carolina, born in 1797, and the daughter of Paul Stillman Chapin, who was also a soldier in the Revolutionary War. In 1843 Mr. and Mrs. Moore moved to Arkansas, and located in Johnson County, where they remained until 1849, after which they moved to Madison County, of the same State. Here the father died in 1859, and the mother in 1863. Both were worthy members of the Methodist Episcopal Church for many years, and took a great interest in all church affairs. Mr. Moore was a Democrat in politics. Their marriage resulted in the birth of seven children, Hon. Hiram M. being the sixth child, and he and an elder sister (Mrs. Clarissa Nunley, widow of Joseph A. Nunley) are the only ones of the family now living. At the age of nineteen Hiram M. Moore left home, and began working for himself on a farm. This pursuit he has ever since continued. December 23, 1847, he married Miss Cynthia A. Smith, daughter of Henry B. and Priscilla Smith, and a native of Tennessee, born in 1829. She died in Madison County, Ark., January 16, 1859, leaving four children, two now living: Christopher W., now living in Carroll County, Ark., and Priscilla M., wife of Franklin P. Bunch, a farmer of Carroll County, Ark. Those deceased were named John S. and Thomas S. April 22, 1863, Mr. Moore married Miss Arty M. Brashears, a native of Pope County, Ark., born in 1835, and the daughter of Isaac and Mary Brashears. She died in 1867, without issue. April 8, 1868, Mr. Moore took for his third wife Mrs. Emeline Smith, daughter of Stephen and Mary Jackson, and widow of Rufus C. Smith. She was born in Carroll County, Ark., September 8, 1843, and by her last marriage became the mother of eight children, all now living: Clarissa S., Stillman A., Jesse L., Nancy B., Martha V., Cora May, Lou Effie and Joel C. In 1868 Mr. Moore moved to Carroll County, Ark., and there resided fifteen years, when he returned to Madison County, and located on his present property. In August, 1862, he organized Company F, of the Third Arkansas Infantry, Confederate army, and served about twelve months, when he resigned. In 1866 he was elected justice of the peace in Kings River Township, which office he held until going to Carroll County. In 1874 he was elected to represent the last named county in the Legislature, and served two years. After coming to Madison County, in 1886, he was elected to represent that county in the Legislature. Mr. Moore is a member of the Masonic fraternity at Kingston, was S. W. and afterward Master of the lodge. He is Democratic in his political views, and he and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, of which he was steward until recently. He is one of the highly respected citizens of the county.

Frank Nance, a prominent merchant of Kingston, Madison Co., Ark., and the son of George W. and Mary H. (Shasted) Nance, was born in Dallas County, Tex., June 23, 1854. The father was born on the banks of Big Sandy River, in Kentucky, August 17, 1824, and is now living in Menard County, Ill. When but a lad he was taken by his parents to Illinois, and in 1850 or 1851 he went to Texas, where he lived seven years. Previous to this, in 1846, he enlisted in Capt. A. D. Wright's company of infantry, and went to the Mexican War. He was at the battles of Vera Cruz and Cerro Gordo, and received a sunstroke at one of the above mentioned places. After returning from Mexico he married Miss Mary H. Shasted, who was born in Illinois, April 13, 1831. To their marriage were born nine children, six now living: Rebecca, wife of J. J. Morris; Frank Byrd; Ellen, wife of John Atchley; Scott and Stamper. The father of these children lived in Texas seven years, and then moved to Madison County, Ark., locating near St. Paul, and there resided until 1863, when he

Ark 1850 index to census
Moore, Hiram M. Madison co p 276 Kings River Twp.

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** ADALINE NUNNELEY

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 7 JUL 1823 | | HICKMAN | TN | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1824 | | HICKMAN | TN | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JOSEPH ALEXANDER NUNNELEY Mother's Maiden Name NANCY EASLEY

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** **Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** DAVID NUNNELEY **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 AUG 1824 | | HICKMAN | TN | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 1843 | | CARROLL ? | ARK | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father JOSEPH ALEXANDER NUNNELEY — Mother's Maiden Name NANCY EASLEY

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

06

Husband's Full Name

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** **Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

GenForum

| | |
|---|---|
| **Posted By:** | Judie Petty |
| **Email:** | not_authorized |
| **Subject:** | Benjamin Hawkins - Juli Ann/ Jim Holman 1870 AR. |
| **Post Date:** | July 30, 2008 at 12:57:53 |
| **Message URL:** | http://genforum.genealogy.com/hawkins/messages/90 |
| **Forum:** | Hawkins Family Genealogy Forum |
| **Forum URL:** | http://genforum.genealogy.com/hawkins/ |

1870 Census for Madison Co. Arkansas show the family of Benjamin Hawkins b.1818 TN. with children.
Juli Ann (m.Jim Holman),is the one I am working on.
They were living near King's River in Madison and Carroll Co.AR.
Looking for information on Juli Ann and family -
What happen to James(Jim)Holeman/Holman ?
Lost him after 1880.

GenForum

**Posted By:** nancy lewis millsap

**Email:** not_authorized

**Subject:** Granville HAWKINS s/o Benjamin C. correction

**Post Date:** March 09, 2006 at 04:53:07

**Message URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/ar/madison/messages/617.html

**Forum:** Madison County, AR Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/ar/madison/

Grandville HAWKINS listed in some family files is actually Greenville "Green T." HAWKINS; s/o Benjamin C. and Martha Elizabeth [Nunnely] HAWKINS. Green served Capt. Jesse Jackson Millsaps Co. E Second Arkansas Cavalry US; d. 29 Jul 1865 at LaGrange, Fayette Co., TN

If anyone has knowledge of this child's burial site, please contact me. I would like to ensure his grave is marked appropriately with a Civil War stone.

Thank you.
Nancy Lewis Millsap

Subj: **Re: Burial at Huntsville Cemtery / Findagrave**
Date: 11/8/06 7:07:30 PM Central Standard Time
From: deanae@alltel.net (Dora Niceschwander Smith)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

I show that John Nunneley Hawkins married 1872 Madison Co.,AR to Nancy Ellen McClain
children: Rebecca Ann Hawkins b.Mar 1873
America Angeline (Mercey) Hawkins Dec 28,1874
Rebecca Ann 2nd b1875
Jane b.1877
Samuel Loss Sep 23,1880
Missouri Tennessee Feb 1881
William McKinley ca. 1882
infant b & d.Apr 19,1888
some of this is confirmed some not
----- Original Message -----
From: <Nunne002@aol.com>
To: <deanae@windstream.net>
Sent: Wednesday, November 08, 2006 4:33 PM
Subject: Re: Burial at Huntsville Cemtery / Findagrave

>I believe the Hawkins line is:
> Martha R.Nunneley (dau of Joseph Alexander Nunneley and Nancy Easley)
> born / 10 Dec 1825 / Hickman Co. TN
> died / unknown in Arkansas
> Married........??...to:
> Benjamin C. Hawkins
> born / date unknown, ca 1816-20 / Tennessee (or 11 Dec 1815)
> died / unknown in Arkansas
>
> Probably issue of Benjamin and Martha:
> Granville/Greenville Hawkins
> James Hawkins
> Julia Ann Hawkins
> **John Nunneley Hawkins
> Louisa Hawkins
> George Hawkins
> Archie J. Hawkins
> Sarah E. Hawkins
> Rebecca Jane Hawkins
>
> I have a little info on some of the children. I show that John Nunneley
> Hawkins married (no date) to Nancy Ellen McClain. They had at least the
> following:
> Ann Hawkins
> Angie Hawkins
> Jane Hawkins
> Samuel Loss Hawkins. Samuel born about 23 Sep 1880 / Madison Co. AR and
> died
> 18 Nov 1965. He is supposed to be buried at Marshall Cemetery.
>
> I really have very little on the Nunneley/Hawkins line. Martha Nunneley
> Hawkins, wife of Benjamin, was a half-sister to my husband's
> great-grandfather,
> Lawson Harrison Nunneley. Joseph Alexander Nunneley (father of Martha

```
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:2:471088565:18522046
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

> Nunneley
> Hawkins) married #1 Nancy Easley. They had 19 children (have names and
> birthdates). Nancy Easley Nunneley died in 1850 in Franklin Co. AR and old
> Joseph
> married #2 Clarissa Moore Maxwell.  They had two sons, including Lawson
> Harrison,
> my husband's great.
> I have often wondered if Samuel Loss Hawkins was really........Samuel
> Lawson
> Hawkins.  The name Lawson was used often and some were called Loss.
> How are you related to Benjamin and Martha Nunneley Hawkins ??
>
> Mary R M Nunneley

———————— Headers ————————

```
Return-Path: <deanae@alltel.net>
Received: from  rly-yc03.mail.aol.com (rly-yc03.mail.aol.com [172.18.205.146]) by air-yc01.mail.aol.com (v113.6) with ESMTP id MAILINYC13-1cb45527f4c16a; Wed, 08 Nov 2006 20:07:30 -0500
Received: from  ispmxmta06-srv.windstream.net (ispmxmta06-srv.windstream.net [166.102.165.167]) by rly-yc03.mail.aol.com (v113.6) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYC39-1cb45527f4c16a; Wed, 08 Nov 2006 20:07:25 -0500
Received: from ispmxaamta08-gx.windstream.net ([166.102.26.60])
          by ispmxmta06-srv.windstream.net with ESMTP
          id <20061109010724.HDEO23383.ispmxmta06-srv.windstream.net@ispmxaamta08-gx.windstream.net>
          for <Nunne002@aol.com>; Wed, 8 Nov 2006 19:07:24 -0600
Received: from YOUR1BC968E400 ([166.102.26.60])
          by ispmxaamta08-gx.windstream.net with SMTP
          id <20061109010724.NVVZ25313.ispmxaamta08-gx.windstream.net@YOUR1BC968E400>
          for <Nunne002@aol.com>; Wed, 8 Nov 2006 19:07:24 -0600
Message-ID: <002301c7039b$69688460$3c1a66a6@YOUR1BC968E400>
From: "Dora Niceschwander Smith" <deanae@alltel.net>
To: <Nunne002@aol.com>
References: <c90.17b0d5c.3283b522@aol.com>
Subject: Re: Burial at Huntsville Cemtery / Findagrave
Date: Wed, 8 Nov 2006 19:07:21 -0600
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain;
     format=flowed;
     charset="iso-8859-1";
     reply-type=original
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 6.00.2900.2869
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V6.00.2900.2962
X-AOL-IP: 166.102.165.167
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:2:403433380:18522046
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

GenForum

**Posted By:** John J. Hawkins

**Email:**

**Subject:** John Nunnely Hawkins (20 children) - Oklahoma & Arkansas

**Post Date:** October 04, 1997 at 00:46:39

**Message URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/hawkins/messages/34.html

**Forum:** Hawkins Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/hawkins/

My grandfathers father, John Nunnely was born in 1848 (location unknown) and died in Henryetta, Oklahoma. The family spent considerable time in Madison County, Arkansas.

He has three wives. Very little known about the first wife except she might have had two or three children.

I have the names of the children John had with his secon wife, but do not know her name. The children are Nora, Tinnie, Ann, Merica & Loss.

The third wife was Gerogia Ann Ray. Who had gone by Georgia Ann Owens from a previous marrage. John was a very busy man as he and Georgia had the following thirteen children: Joseph Carter, Minnie Melissa, Maggie, John Wesley, Olie, William McKinley (Edd) Hawkins (my grandfather), Noah jackson, Riley monroe, Arthur, Isabell, Rosie, Cordelia and Thomas. My info is that the last three died as infants.

Much more info to share. I need to put John Nunnely with parents and then can probably link to Sir John Hawkins who was said to be my kin. Please help if possible.

Subj: **Re: Burial at Huntsville Cemtery / Findagrave**
Date: 11/8/06 7:31:26 PM Central Standard Time
From: deanae@alltel.net (Dora Niceschwander Smith)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Do you have conformation on the date of birth for Martha Nunneley?? I have 1827 in Arkansas but I have no conformation on that. I see Benjamin C Hawkins was married twice.1842 Piney,Carroll Co.,AR to Martha & Sep 2,1890 Carroll Co.,AR to E J Arnett.
 I have Benjamin C b.DEC 11,1815 TN but no death info on him nor his wives.
son for ben & martha
ARCH JACKSON HAWKINS BORN 12-12-1858 DIED 9-3-1936 burial unknown he married Sarah Jane Scott on Apr 19,1897 child Virgia b.1887 she d.1970 was married to William Washington McClain Sep 13,1903 Carroll Co.,AR both buried Marshall Cem. they had 3 children two buried at McClain Cem. and one at Alabam Cem.

I worked to try to keep people from being locked out of McClain Cem. It is still locked but at least keys can be obtained at the court house in Huntsville and Berryville and I think the gen secietys have them also.Anyway that is the reason I traced this line so much. I traced many of the ones buried there.
Deana

```
————————— Headers ——————————
Return-Path: <deanae@alltel.net>
Received: from rly-xk01.mx.aol.com (rly-xk01.mail.aol.com [172.20.83.38]) by air-xk02.mail.aol.com (v114.2) with ESMTP id MAILINXK23-577455284e52d0; Wed, 08 Nov 2006 20:31:26 -0500
Received: from ispmxmta05-srv.windstream.net (ispmxmta05-srv.windstream.net [166.102.165.166]) by rly-xk01.mx.aol.com (v114.2) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXK19-577455284e52d0; Wed, 08 Nov 2006 20:31:18 -0500
Received: from ispmxaamta08-gx.windstream.net ([166.102.26.60])
        by ispmxmta05-srv.windstream.net with ESMTP
        id <20061109013117.UBKC24535.ispmxmta05-srv.windstream.net@ispmxaamta08-gx.windstream.net>
        for <Nunne002@aol.com>; Wed, 8 Nov 2006 19:31:17 -0600
Received: from YOUR1BC968E400 ([166.102.26.60])
        by ispmxaamta08-gx.windstream.net with SMTP
        id <20061109013117.OBUL25313.ispmxaamta08-gx.windstream.net@YOUR1BC968E400>
        for <Nunne002@aol.com>; Wed, 8 Nov 2006 19:31:17 -0600
Message-ID: <002601c7039e$bcbae6f0$3c1a66a6@YOUR1BC968E400>
From: "Dora Niceschwander Smith" <deanae@alltel.net>
To: <Nunne002@aol.com>
References: <c90.17b0d5c.3283b522@aol.com>
Subject: Re: Burial at Huntsville Cemtery / Findagrave
Date: Wed, 8 Nov 2006 19:31:10 -0600
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain;
    format=flowed;
    charset="iso-8859-1";
    reply-type=original
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 6.00.2900.2869
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V6.00.2900.2962
X-AOL-IP: 166.102.165.166
```

```
X-AOL-IP: 166.102.165.170
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:2:491044447:18522046
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

Subj: **Re: Burial at Huntsville Cemtery / Findagrave**
Date: 11/9/06 4:27:44 PM Central Standard Time
From: deanae@alltel.net (Dora Niceschwander Smith)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

I would say probably near Rockhouse but I'm not sure.
Tilda was Matilda Jane. Samuel Loss was married prior to his marriage to her but I have no idea what the first wifes name was.They had one child Anne.She married Jesse Hugh Gage and is buried in Moore Cemetery.
He had 7 children with Mitilda. Ruby buried at Big Sandy or the Hawkins Cem.,near there. William Roscoe buried at Marshall, Homer Edward also at Marshall, and Dale and an infant who is buried with Matilda, Orbie who lives in Springdale and Hugh who also lives in Springdale.
Deana
---- Original Message ----
From: <Nunne002@aol.com>
To: <deanae@alltel.net>
Sent: Thursday, November 09, 2006 8:39 AM
Subject: Re: Burial at Huntsville Cemtery / Findagrave

>I show that Samuel Loss Hawkins married Tilda Jane Hawkins on 11 Feb 1912,
> but show no location. Do you know where they married ??
> Mary R M Nunneley

```
---------------- Headers ----------------------
Return-Path: <deanae@alltel.net>
Received: from rly-mc05.mail.aol.com (rly-mc05.mail.aol.com [172.20.118.147]) by air-mc01.mail.aol.com (v114.2) with
ESMTP id MAILINMC11-1284553ab534a; Thu, 09 Nov 2006 17:27:44 -0500
Received: from ispmxmta09-srv.windstream.net (ispmxmta09-srv.windstream.net [166.102.165.170]) by rly-
mc05.mail.aol.com (v114.2) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINMC56-1284553ab534a; Thu, 09 Nov 2006 17:27:31 -0500
Received: from ispmxaamta04-gx.windstream.net ([166.102.26.31])
        by ispmxmta09-srv.windstream.net with ESMTP
        id <20061109222655.SYGH27379.ispmxmta09-srv.windstream.net@ispmxaamta04-gx.windstream.net>
        for <Nunne002@aol.com>; Thu, 9 Nov 2006 16:26:55 -0600
Received: from YOUR1BC968E400 ([166.102.26.31])
        by ispmxaamta04-gx.windstream.net with SMTP
        id <20061109222650.JRJC21592.ispmxaamta04-gx.windstream.net@YOUR1BC968E400>
        for <Nunne002@aol.com>; Thu, 9 Nov 2006 16:26:50 -0600
Message-ID: <000801c7044e$267e4c80$1f1a66a6@YOUR1BC968E400>
From: "Dora Niceschwander Smith" <deanae@alltel.net>
To: <Nunne002@aol.com>
References: <d6.5df4e808.32849787@aol.com>
Subject: Re: Burial at Huntsville Cemtery / Findagrave
Date: Thu, 9 Nov 2006 16:26:49 -0600
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain;
    format=flowed;
    charset="iso-8859-1";
    reply-type=original
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 6.00.2900.2869
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V6.00.2900.2962
```

## Detailed Soldier Record

Click on the question marks for help with this form.

**Green T. Hawkins** (First_Last)

**Regiment Name** 2 Arkansas Cavalry

**Side** Union

**Company** ? E

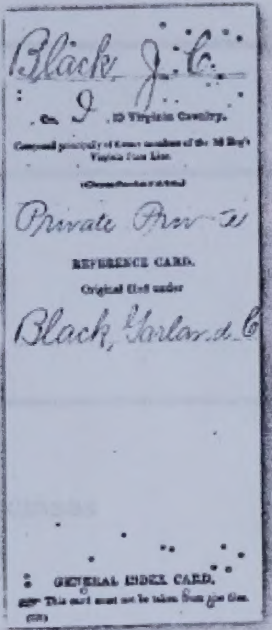
**Soldier's Rank_In** ? Pvt.

**Soldier's Rank_Out** ? Pvt.

**Alternate Name** ?

**Notes**

**Film Number** M383 roll 2



Black, J. C.

Co. 9, 10 Virginia Cavalry.

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Black, Garland C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

The information for the Soldier Records on this site was taken from a *General Index Card* like this one. (SAMPLE)

# IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

**BEN C. HAWKINS**
Male

Family

**Event(s):**
**Birth:**
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

**Marriages:**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Spouse:** | E. J. ARNETT |
| **Marriage:** | 02 SEP 1890 , Carroll, Arkansas |
| **Husband Age at Marriage:** | 76 |
| **Wife Age at Marriage:** | 58 |

Family

**Messages:**

Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. The source records are usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date.

**Source Information:**

| **Batch No.:** | **Dates:** | **Source Call No.: Type:** | **Printout Call No.: Type:** |
|---|---|---|---|
| M586163 | 1889 - 1895 | 1035334 V. D-E Film | NONE |
| **Sheet:** 00 | | | |

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated:
3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Elizabeth Arnett

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

# SCHEDULE No. 1—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 3

State Kansas
County Madison
Township or other division of county Prairy township
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, 0318

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, James Lynch, Enumerator.

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dwelling | Family | NAME | RELATION | Color | Sex | Month | Year | Age | Single, married, widowed | Years married | Mother of how many children | Number living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father | Place of birth of Mother | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school | Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
| 51 | | | — Clyde B. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1877 | [illegible] | S | | | | Arkansas | Missouri | Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 60 | 65 | Doss George D. | Head | W | M | Apr | 1870 | 30 | M | 6 | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 54 |
| 53 | | | — Ellen | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1879 | 21 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Arkansas | Kentucky | Illinois | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Fanny E. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Mary I. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Fred | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 54 | 46 | Dosh George | Head | W | M | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 18 | | | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 55 |
| 58 | | | — Margaret | Wife | W | F | May | 1881 | 31 | M | 18 | 1 | 1 | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 59 | 46 | 47 | Doss Thomas | Head | W | M | Nov | 1864 | 35 | M | 7 | | | Arkansas | Missouri | Arkansas | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 56 |
| 60 | | | — Malissa L. | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1877 | 22 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Esther | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Charles | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Bertha F. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 47 | 48 | Hawkins B. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1815 | 84 | M | 58 | | | Tennessee | Virginia | Scotland | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 57 |
| 65 | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | June | 1840 | 57 | M | 58 | 4 | 4 | Tennessee | N. Carolina | Virginia | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | Holman Albert | G son | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | Farm laborer | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | Geddis Malcom | Laborer | W | M | Oct | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Missouri | Virginia | Missouri | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 68 | 48 | 49 | Hudson Alley W. | Head | W | M | Apr | 1850 | 50 | M | 27 | | | Arkansas | Kentucky | Illinois | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 58 |
| 69 | | | — Fuda | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1852 | 48 | M | 27 | 9 | 6 | Missouri | New York | Missouri | | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Edie E. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1875 | 24 | | | | | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Wm O. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Missouri | Arkansas | Missouri | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Armindia | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Missouri | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Malinda F. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Missouri | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | Sarah E. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Missouri | | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Lucinda | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Missouri | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 76 | 49 | 50 | Fanning W. R. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1876 | 24 | M | 8 | | | Arkansas | Illinois | Arkansas | Farmer | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 59 |
| 77 | | | — Dellie E. | Wife | W | F | June | 1880 | 19 | M | 8 | 4 | 3 | Arkansas | Tennessee | Arkansas | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Maud P. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Martha J. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Mary E. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 50 | 51 | Hawkins A. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1858 | 41 | M | 23 | | | Arkansas | Tennessee | Arkansas | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 60 |
| 82 | | | — Sarah J. | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1860 | 40 | M | 23 | 9 | 8 | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Dora E. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Alabama | Arkansas | Alabama | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Andrew | Son | W | M | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Alabama | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Lillie T. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Alabama | | | 1 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Vigie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Alabama | | | 1 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Daisy | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Alabama | | | 1 | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Stella | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Alabama | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Walter | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Alabama | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Myrtle | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Alabama | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 51 | 52 | McClade Rufus | Head | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 1 | | | Arkansas | Kentucky | Tennessee | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 61 |
| 92 | | | — Eddie | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1879 | 21 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Kansas | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Charley F. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ioway | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 52 | 53 | McClain Joseph | Head | W | M | Aug | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Arkansas | Kentucky | Tennessee | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 62 |
| 95 | 53 | 54 | McClain [illegible] | Head | W | M | | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Arkansas | Kentucky | Tennessee | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 63 |
| 96 | 54 | 55 | McClain Martha | Head | W | F | Jan | 1830 | 70 | Wd | | [illegible] | 4 | Tennessee | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 64 |
| 97 | | | Standlin Geo J. | G-son | W | M | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | Farmer | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 98 | 55 | 56 | [illegible] | Head | W | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 6 | 3 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | O | F | F | 65 |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Son | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | |

Subj: **Re: Burial at Huntsville Cemtery / Findagrave**
Date: 11/8/06 7:31:26 PM Central Standard Time
From: deanae@alltel.net (Dora Niceschwander Smith)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Do you have conformation on the date of birth for Martha Nunneley?? I have 1827 in Arkansas but I have no conformation on that. I see Benjamin C Hawkins was married twice.1842 Piney,Carroll Co.,AR to Martha & Sep 2,1890 Carroll Co.,AR to E J Arnett.
I have Benjamin C b.DEC 11,1815 TN but no death info on him nor his wives.
son for ben & martha
ARCH JACKSON HAWKINS BORN 12-12-1858 DIED 9-3-1936 burial unknown he married Sarah Jane Scott on Apr 19,1897 child Virgia b.1887 she d.1970 was married to William Washington McClain Sep 13,1903 Carroll Co.,AR both buried Marshall Cem. they had 3 children two buried at McClain Cem. and one at Alabam Cem.

I worked to try to keep people from being locked out of McClain Cem. It is still locked but at least keys can be obtained at the court house in Huntsville and Berryville and I think the gen secietys have them also.Anyway that is the reason I traced this line so much. I traced many of the ones buried there.
Deana

———————— Headers ————————

```
Return-Path: <deanae@alltel.net>
Received: from rly-xk01.mx.aol.com (rly-xk01.mail.aol.com [172.20.83.38]) by air-xk02.mail.aol.com (v114.2) with ESMTP id MAILINXK23-577455284e52d0; Wed, 08 Nov 2006 20:31:26 -0500
Received: from ispmxmta05-srv.windstream.net (ispmxmta05-srv.windstream.net [166.102.165.166]) by rly-xk01.mx.aol.com (v114.2) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXK19-577455284e52d0; Wed, 08 Nov 2006 20:31:18 -0500
Received: from ispmxaamta08-gx.windstream.net ([166.102.26.60])
        by ispmxmta05-srv.windstream.net with ESMTP
        id <20061109013117.UBKC24535.ispmxmta05-srv.windstream.net@ispmxaamta08-gx.windstream.net>
        for <Nunne002@aol.com>; Wed, 8 Nov 2006 19:31:17 -0600
Received: from YOUR1BC968E400 ([166.102.26.60])
        by ispmxaamta08-gx.windstream.net with SMTP
        id <20061109013117.OBUL25313.ispmxaamta08-gx.windstream.net@YOUR1BC968E400>
        for <Nunne002@aol.com>; Wed, 8 Nov 2006 19:31:17 -0600
Message-ID: <002601c7039e$bcbae6f0$3c1a66a6@YOUR1BC968E400>
From: "Dora Niceschwander Smith" <deanae@alltel.net>
To: <Nunne002@aol.com>
References: <c90.17b0d5c.3283b522@aol.com>
Subject: Re: Burial at Huntsville Cemtery / Findagrave
Date: Wed, 8 Nov 2006 19:31:10 -0600
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain;
    format=flowed;
    charset="iso-8859-1";
    reply-type=original
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 6.00.2900.2869
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V6.00.2900.2962
X-AOL-IP: 166.102.165.166
```

(7—296.)

B.

Page No. 38
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. 28

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Enumerators Dist No 28, in the County of Carroll, State of Arkansas, enumerated by me on the 27 & 28 15 day of June, 1880.

Sam Eddins, Enumerator.

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 317 | 322 | Whitley Isaac | W | M | 78 | | | | 1 | | Clergyman | | | | Va | Va | Va |
| 2 | | | — Perzilla | W | F | 76 | | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping house | | | | Tenn | Va | Va |
| 3 | | | — Thomas H | W | M | 39 | | Son | 1 | | | Farm Laborer | | | | Ark | Va | Tenn |
| 4 | 318 | 323 | Phillips James A | W | M | 33 | | | | 1 | | Farmer | | | | Mo | Tenn | Tenn |
| 5 | | | — Frances | W | F | 25 | | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping house | | | | Mo | Tenn | Tenn |
| 6 | | | — William T | W | M | 11 | | Son | 1 | | | Farm Laborer | 1 | 1 | | Ark | Mo | Mo |
| 7 | | | — Sarah A | W | F | 7 | | Daughter | 1 | | | | 1 | | | Mo | Mo | Mo |
| 8 | 319 | 324 | Moltham [illegible] | W | M | 21 | | | | 1 | | Farmer | | | | Cal | Germany | Tenn |
| 9 | | | — Mary L | W | F | 18 | | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping house | | | | Ark | Ark | Ark |
| 10 | | | — James R | W | M | 2/12 | Feb | Son | 1 | | | | | | | Ark | Cal | Ark |
| 11 | 320 | 325 | Sices Houston | W | M | 56 | | | | 1 | | Farmer | | | | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| 12 | | | — Mary A | W | F | 37 | | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping house | | | | Tenn | NC | NC |
| 13 | | | — Civility C | W | F | 21 | | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | 1 | Ark | Tenn | Tenn |
| 14 | | | — Arbelle | W | F | 17 | | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | | Ark | Tenn | Tenn |
| 15 | 321 | 326 | Sices John H | W | M | 33 | | | | 1 | | Farmer | | | | Ark | Tenn | Tenn |
| 16 | | | — Mary A | W | F | 28 | | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping house | | | | Ark | Tenn | Tenn |
| 17 | | | — Leah D | W | F | 12 | | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | | Ark | Ark | Ark |
| 18 | | | — Thomas | W | M | 10 | | Son | 1 | | | | | | | Ark | Ark | Ark |
| 19 | | | — Mary A | W | F | 6 | | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | | Ark | Ark | Ark |
| 20 | | | — Simpson | W | M | 2 | | Son | 1 | | | | | | | Ark | Ark | Ark |
| 21 | 322 | 327 | Moore Hiram M | W | M | 52 | | | | 1 | | Farmer | | | | Tenn | NC | NC |
| 22 | | | — Emeline | W | F | 37 | | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping house | | | | Ark | Tenn | Tenn |
| 23 | | | — Clarissa L | W | F | 11 | | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | 1 | Ark | Tenn | Ark |
| 24 | | | — Stillman A | W | M | 11 | | Son | 1 | | | | | | | Ark | Tenn | Ark |
| 25 | | | — Jesse L | W | M | 8 | | Son | 1 | | | | | | | Ark | Tenn | Ark |
| 26 | | | — Nancy L B | W | F | 4 | | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | | Ark | Tenn | Ark |
| 27 | | | — Martha W | W | F | 3 | | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | | Ark | Tenn | Ark |
| 28 | | | — Cora M | W | F | 4/12 | Feb | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | | Ark | Tenn | Ark |
| 29 | | | Smith Rufus C | W | M | 17 | | Nephew | 1 | | | Farm Laborer | | | | Ark | Ark | Ark |
| 30 | | | Jackson Mary | W | F | 73 | | Motherinlaw | | | 1 | House Keeper | | | 1 | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| 31 | | | Moore Mary A | W | F | 28 | | Daughterinlaw | | | 1 | House Keeper | | | | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| 32 | | | — Catherine C | W | F | 6 | | Granddaughter | 1 | | | | | | | Ark | Ark | Tenn |
| 33 | 323 | 328 | Hale Samuel L | W | M | 21 | | | | 1 | | Farmer | | | | Ark | Tenn | NC |
| 34 | | | — Visa M | W | F | 19 | | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping house | | | | Ark | Tenn | Tenn |
| 35 | | | — Effa E | W | F | 2/12 | Jan | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | | Ark | Ark | Ark |
| 36 | 324 | 329 | Hale Nancy B | W | F | 62 | | | | | 1 | Farmer | | | 1 | NC | NC | NC |
| 37 | | | — Prescilla J | W | F | 26 | | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | | Ark | Tenn | NC |
| 38 | 325 | 330 | Howard Stephen | W | M | 62 | | | | 1 | | Farmer | | | | SC | SC | SC |
| 39 | | | — Elizabeth K | W | F | 53 | | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping house | | | | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| 40 | | | — Mary J | W | F | 30 | | Daughter | | | 1 | House Keeping | | | 1 | Ark | SC | Tenn |
| 41 | | | — Anna | W | F | 4 | | Granddaughter | 1 | | | | | 1 | | Ark | Ark | Ark |
| 42 | | | Hawkins James | W | M | 19 | | Border | 1 | | | Farm Laborer | | 1 | 1 | Ark | Ark | Ark |
| 43 | 326 | 331 | Boatright William | W | M | 66 | | | | 1 | | Farmer | | | | Tenn | N.C | Tenn |
| 44 | | | — Martha A | W | F | 35 | | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping house | | | | Tenn | N.C | N.C |
| 45 | | | — John F | W | M | 22 | | Son | 1 | | | Farm Laborer | | | | Ark | Tenn | Tenn |
| 46 | | | — Robert S | W | M | 18 | | Son | 1 | | | Farm Laborer | | | | Ark | Tenn | Tenn |
| 47 | | | — Mattie B | W | F | 16 | | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | | Ark | Tenn | Tenn |
| 48 | | | — William A | W | M | 10 | | Son | 1 | | | | | | | Ark | Tenn | Tenn |
| 49 | 327 | 332 | Sity Evelina | W | F | 36 | | | | | 1 | Farmer | | | | Ark | Tenn | Tenn |
| 50 | | | — Martha | W | F | 18 | | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | | Ark | Tenn | Ark |

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

(7—296.)

Page No. 39

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

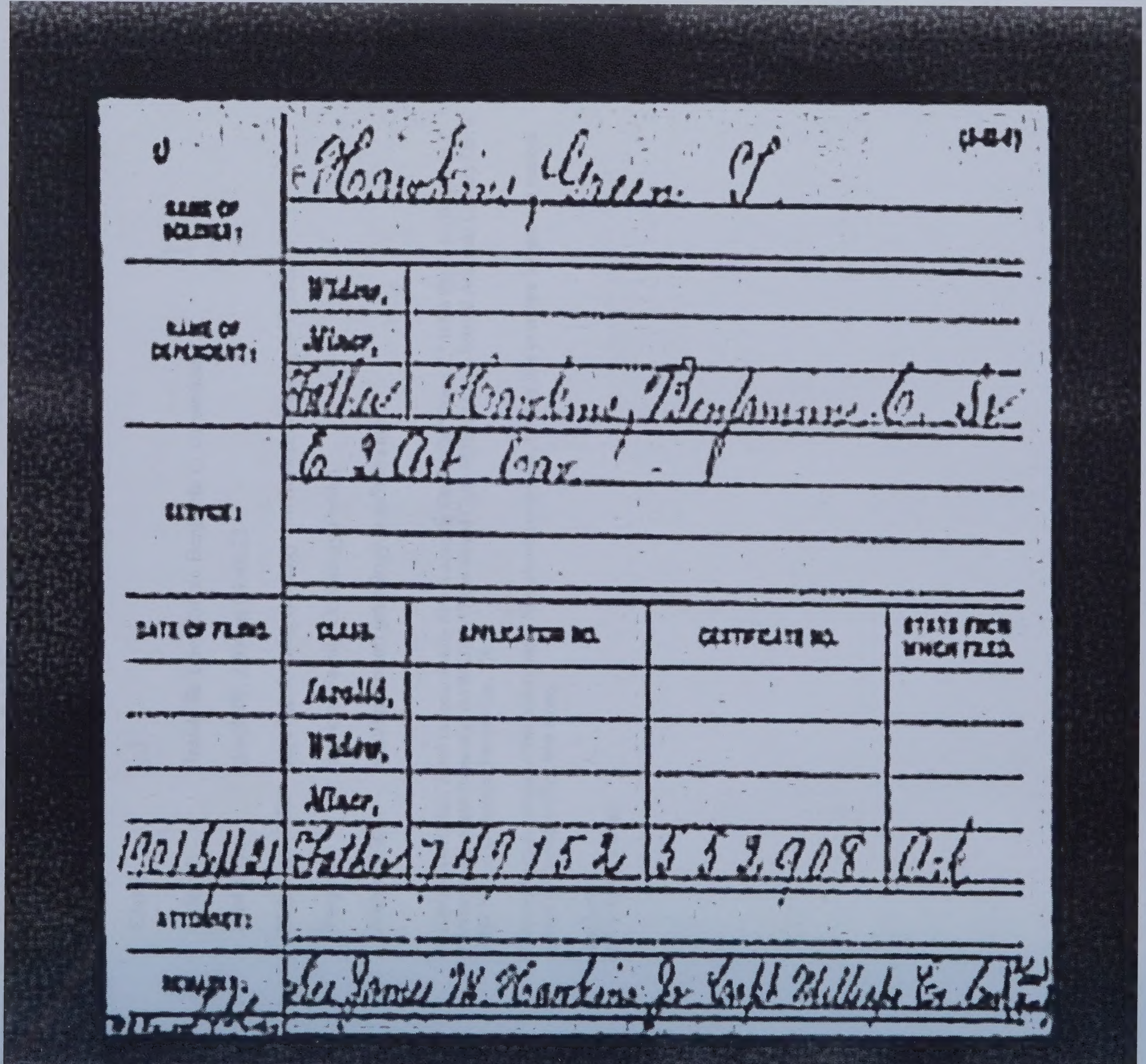
Recd Aug 2 80

253

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Osage Township in the County of Carroll State of Arkansas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Sept 1850. J D Watson Ass't Marshal. 142

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Mary A " | 2 | f | | | | Arks | | | | |
| | | Thomas T.S. " | 2/12 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 281 | 281 | William Philips | 38 | m | | farmer | 300 | N. Carolina | | | 1 | |
| | | Louhanar " | 44 | f | | | | Tenn | | | 1 | |
| | | Matilda " | 22 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Rily " | 20 | m | | farmer | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Richard " | 17 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | William " | 17 | m | | farmer | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Levi " | 14 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Sarah " | 11 | f | | | | Arks | | | | |
| | | Labern A " | 9 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Manerva J " | 7 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Louisa " | 4 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William Allred | 29 | m | | farmer | | Tenn | | | | |
| 282 | 282 | Wade H. Campbell | 28 | m | | farmer | | Ala | | | | |
| | | Louisa A " | 23 | f | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| | | Matilda J " | 3 | f | | | | Arks | | | | |
| | | Samuel C " | 1 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary E " | 2/12 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 283 | 283 | Joseph Long | 43 | m | | farmer | 400 | unknown | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 23 | f | | | | Tenn | | | 1 | |
| | | Louisa " | 4 | f | | | | Mo | | | | |
| | | William " | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Abner " | 2 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Isaac " | 4/12 | m | | | | Arks | | | | |
| 284 | 284 | Jacob H Gardenhire | 37 | m | | farmer | 300 | Tenn | | | | |
| | | Catharine " | 34 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Smith M " | 15 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Adaline " | 13 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Almira H " | 11 | f | | | | Arks | | | | |
| | | Tempa " | 9 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Martha J " | 6 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Archibald J " | 3 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James T.E.P. " | 4/12 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 285 | 285 | Matthew Griffith | 40 | m | | farmer | | Tenn | | | | |
| | | Susanah " | 41 | f | | | | Va | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary " | 17 | f | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| | | Susanah " | 15 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | David C " | 13 | m | | | | Arks | | | | |
| | | Louisa " | 9 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah " | 7 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 286 | 286 | Benjamin Hawkins | 33 | m | | farmer | | Tenn | | | | |

A, 90



C (3-684)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME OF SOLDIER: | Hawkins, Gran. C. | | | |
| NAME OF DEPENDENT: | Widow, | | | |
| | Minor, | | | |
| | Father | Hawkins, Benjamine C. Sr. | | |
| SERVICE: | E 2 Ark Cav. | | | |
| DATE OF FILING. | CLASS. | APPLICATION NO. | CERTIFICATE NO. | STATE FROM WHICH FILED. |
| | Invalid, | | | |
| | Widow, | | | |
| | Minor, | | | |
| 1901 Jul 31 | Father | 748152 | 552,908 | Ark |
| ATTORNEY: | | | | |
| REMARKS: | See James W. Hawkins Jr [illegible] | | | |

GenForum

**Posted By:** nancy lewis millsap

**Email:**

**Subject:** Grandville Hawkins s/o Benjamin C. correction

**Post Date:** March 09, 2006 at 04:49:22

**Message URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/hawkins/messages/8269.html

**Forum:** Hawkins Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/hawkins/

Grandville HAWKINS listed in some family files is actually Greenville "Green T." HAWKINS; s/o Benjamin C. and Martha Elizabeth [Nunnely] HAWKINS. Green served Capt. Millsaps Co. E Second Arkansas Cavalry US; d. 29 Jul 1865 at LaGrange, Fayette Co., TN

If anyone has knowledge of this child's burial site, please contact me. I would like to ensure his grave is marked appropriately with a Civil War stone.

Thank you.
Nancy Lewis Millsap

HASLEP, ALVIN PVT /PVT Co. E Age: 19
Enrolled: 14 JULY 1863 SPRINGFIELD, MO Birthplace: BALLARD CO., KY

HASLEP, MELVIN PVT /PVT Co. E Age: 18
Enrolled: 14 SEPT 1863 SPRINGFIELD, MO Birthplace: BALLARD CO., KY

HASSEL, JORDAN PVT /PVT Co. E Age: 41
Enrolled: 12 JULY 1863 CASSVILLE, MO Birthplace: HICKMAN CO., TN

HATFIELD, ROBERT PVT /PVT Co. K,F&S Age: 33
Enrolled: 14 NOV 1863 FT. SMITH, AR Birthplace: JACKSON CO., AL

HATLEY, MARK /BUGLER Co. G Age: 18
Enrolled: 19 SEPT 1863 VAN BUREN, AR Birthplace: CRAWFORD CO., AR

HAWKINS, GREEN T. PVT /PVT Co. E Age: 21
Enrolled: 21 APR 1864 BERRYVILLE, AR Birthplace: CARROLL CO.,AR
Died: 29 JULY 1865 LAGRANGE, TN

HAYNES, JOHN L. PVT /SGT Co. H Age: 38
Enrolled: 12 SEPT 1863 FT. SMITH, AR Birthplace: WAYNE CO., TN

HAYNES, WILLIAM PVT /PVT Co. C Age: 37
Enrolled: 20 SEPT 1862 SPRINGFIELD, MO Birthplace: STUART CO., TN

HAYNES, WILLIAM H. PVT /PVT Co. H Age: 25
Enrolled: 12 SEPT 1863 SPRINGFIELD, MO Birthplace: WASHINGTON CO., AR

HAZZARD, GEORGE B. PVT /SGT Co. M Age: 18
Enrolled: 25 SEPT 1863 FT. SMITH, AR Birthplace: FRANKLIN CO., AR

HELMS, JOHN W. PVT /PVT Co. E Age: 18
Enrolled: 14 SEPT 1861 SPRINGFIELD, MO Birthplace: WILISON CO., AL

HENDERSON, HENRY PVT /PVT Co. E Age: 21
Enrolled: 14 JULY 1863 CASSVILLE, MO Birthplace: PERRY CO., TN
Deserted at Cassville, MO 14 Oct 1864

HENDRICKS, JAMES L. PVT /SGT Co. A,B Age: 23
Enrolled: 19 AUG 1862 HELENA, AR Birthplace: GILES CO., TN

HENDRICKS, THOMAS S. PVT /PVT Co. L Age: 42
Enrolled: 22 JAN 1864 CASSVILLE, MO Birthplace: BOONE CO., MO

HENDRIX, JAMES PVT /PVT Co. I Age: 19
Enrolled: 1 OCT 1863 FT. SMITH, AR Birthplace: FRANKLIN CO., AR

HENDRIX, JAMES J. PVT /PVT Co. A,B Age: 23
Enrolled: 19 AUG 1862 HELENA, AR

HENDRIX, WILLIAM PVT /PVT Co. A Age: 32
Enrolled: 19 AUG 1862 HELENA, AR Birthplace: GILES CO., TN
Died: 2 FEB 1863 HELENA, AR

HENLEY, WILLIAM PVT /PVT Co. H Age: 21
Enrolled: 1 OCT 1863 FT. SMITH, AR Birthplace: WEEKLY CO., TN

HENSLEY, BENJAMIN F. PVT /CORP Co. M,H Age: 20
Enrolled: 3 DEC 1863 FT. SMITH, AR Birthplace: WEAKLEY CO., TN

HERD, WILLIAM PVT /PVT Co. F Age: 20
Enrolled: 1 OCT 1863 SPRINGFIELD, MO Birthplace: YELL CO., AR

HERRELD, ROBERT PVT /PVT Co. F Age: 18
Enrolled: 1 DEC 1863 SPRINGFIELD, MO Birthplace: CARROLL CO., MS
Died: 18 JAN 1865 CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO

HERROD, JOSEPH PVT /PVT Co. B Age: 23
Enrolled: 15 FEB 1864 BERRYVILLE, AR Birthplace: COFFEE CO., TN

HERROLD, PASCAL G. PVT /PVT Co. A Age: 28
Enrolled: 1 OCT 1863 FAYETTEVILLE, AR Birthplace: HAWKINS CO., TN

HESS, HENRY PVT /SGT Co. G Age: 22
Enrolled: 18 SEPT 1863 FT. SMITH, AR Birthplace: FRANKLIN CO., AR
Deserted at La Grange, TN 6 July 1865

HESTER, JAMES PVT /2 LT Co. B Age: 19
Enrolled: 19 AUG 1862 HELENA, AR Birthplace: ROSECOMMON, IRELAND

Bartlesville Public Library
Reference Material
Do Not Remove From The
Local and Family History Area

# SECOND
# ARKANSAS
# UNION CAVALRY

Union
Second Arkansas Cavalry
L JOHNSON & Co.

by
Desmond Walls Allen

ARKANSAS RESEARCH
P. O. Box 303
Conway, AR 72032

Ancestry | library edition
Discover Your Family Story

# Civil War Service Records

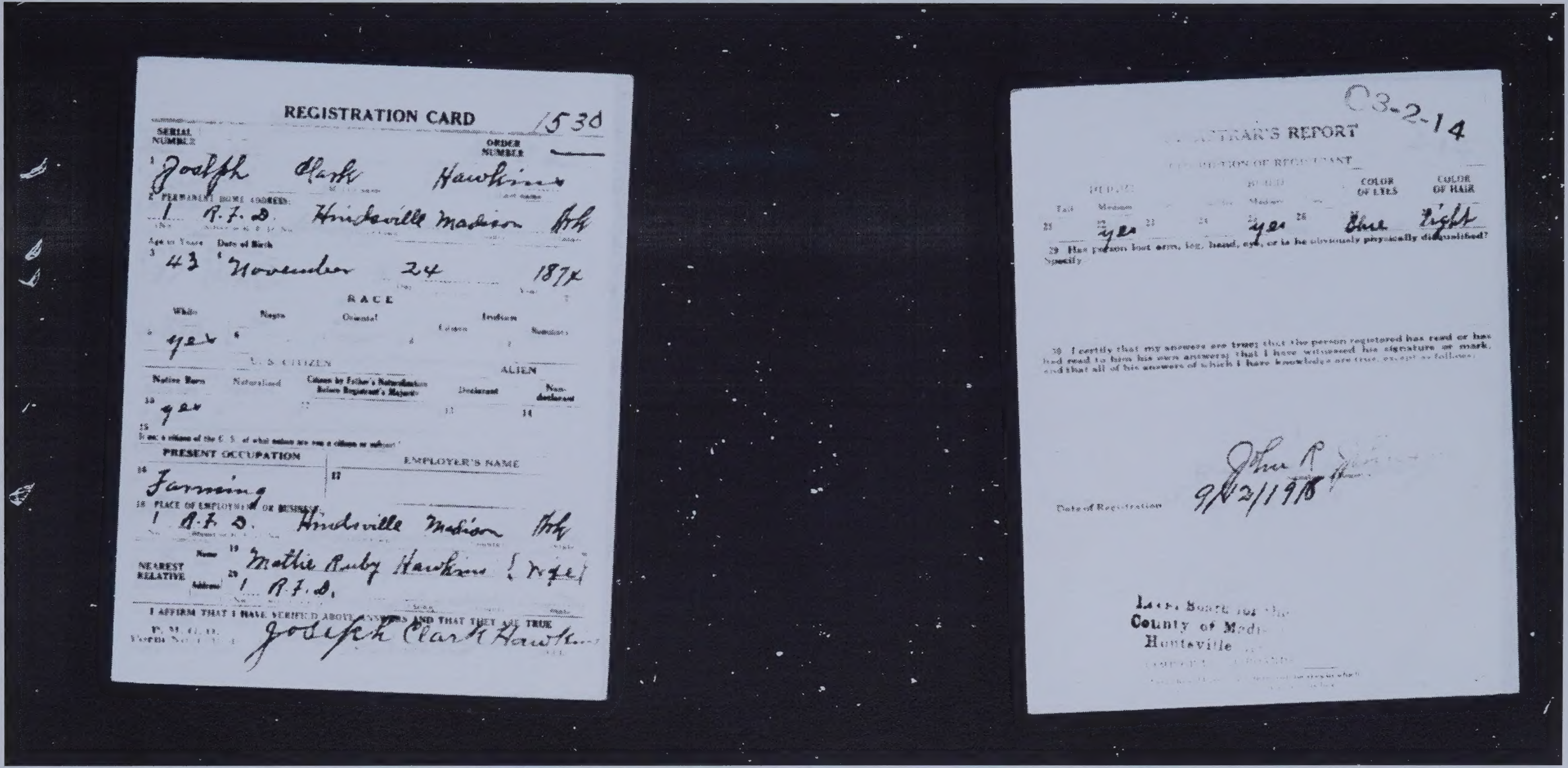
| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Green T. Hawkins** |
| Company: | E |
| Unit: | 2 Arkansas Cavalry. |
| Rank - Induction: | Private |
| Rank - Discharge: | Private |
| Allegiance: | Union |

**Source Citation:** Box: *383*;Extraction: *2*; Record: *921*

**Source Information:**
United States National Archives. *Civil War Service Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1999.

**Description:**
The Civil War Compiled Military Service Records are part of a historic effort to compile and link all available records of soldiers serving in individual states during the Civil War of the United States. This database is a listing of over 5.3 million men who served in the war. Taken from records housed in the National Archives, each record provides the soldier's name, company, and unit. Also provided is the individual's rank when inducted and rank when discharged.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.



## REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 1530

ORDER NUMBER —

1 Joseph Clark Hawkins

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: 1 R.F.D. Hindsville Madison Ark

Age in Years 3 43

Date of Birth 4 November 24 1874

RACE

| White | Negro | Oriental | Indian Citizen | Indian Noncitizen |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 yes | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |

U. S. CITIZEN

| Native Born | Naturalized | Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority | ALIEN Declarant | ALIEN Non-declarant |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 yes | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION 16 Farming

EMPLOYER'S NAME 17

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: 1 R.F.D. Hindsville Madison Ark

NEAREST RELATIVE Name 19 Mattie Ruby Hawkins (wife)

Address 20 1 R.F.D.

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

Joseph Clark Hawkins

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1

---

C3-2-14

## REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

| HEIGHT Tall | HEIGHT Medium | HEIGHT Short | BUILD Slender | BUILD Medium | BUILD Stout | COLOR OF EYES | COLOR OF HAIR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 22 yes | 23 | 24 | 25 yes | 26 | 27 blue | 28 light |

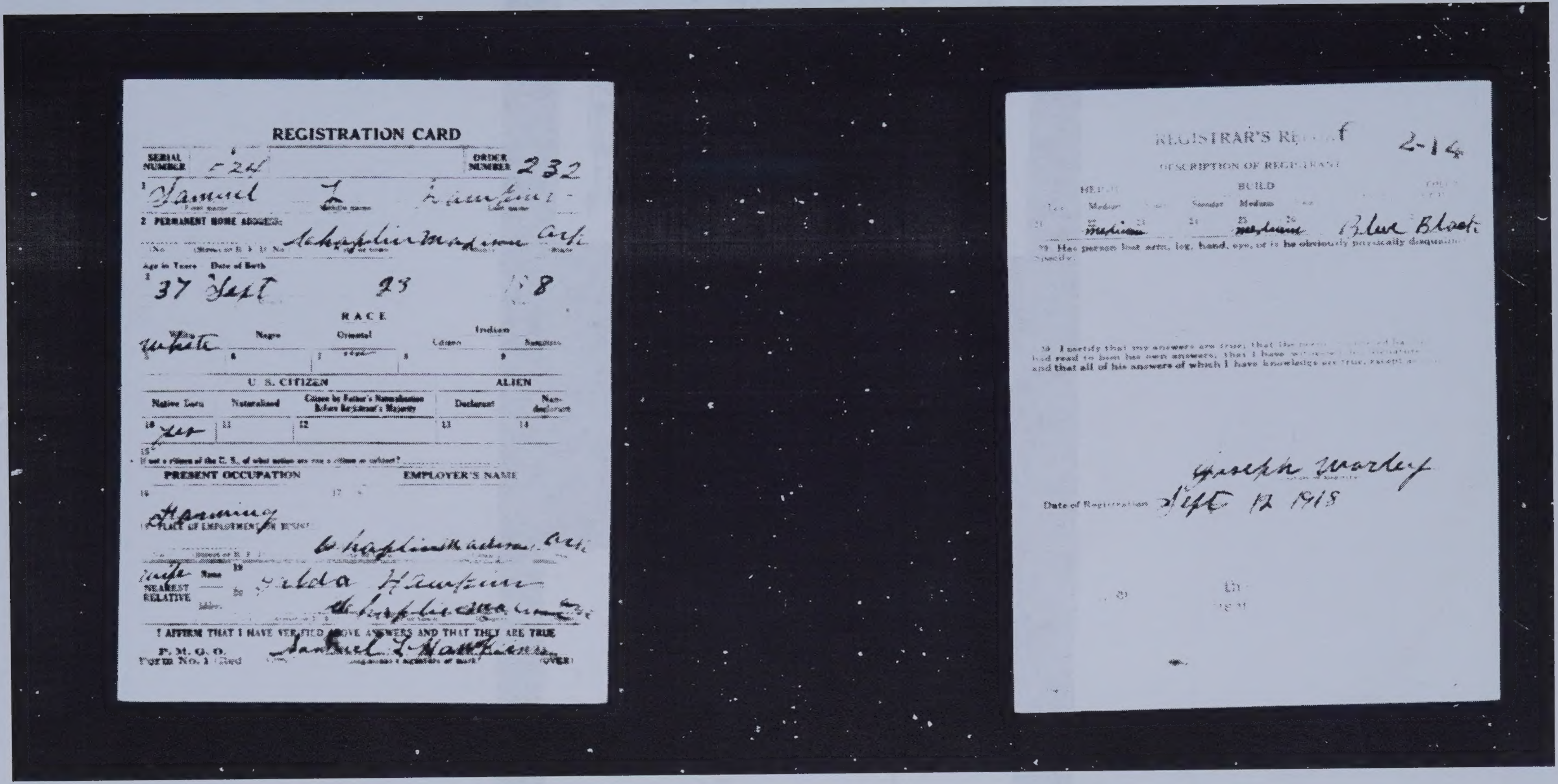
29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? Specify

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

John R.

Date of Registration 9/12/1918

Local Board for the
County of Madison
Huntsville



## REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER [illegible]24 ORDER NUMBER 232

1 Samuel L Hawkins
First name Middle name Last name

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: Chaplin Madison Ark
No. (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

Age in Years: 37 Date of Birth: Sept 23 [illegible]8

RACE

| White | Negro | Oriental | Indian: Citizen | Indian: Noncitizen |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 White | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |

| U. S. CITIZEN: Native Born | Naturalized | Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority | ALIEN: Declarant | Non-declarant |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 yes | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION: 16 Farming

EMPLOYER'S NAME: 17

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Chaplin Madison Ark

NEAREST RELATIVE: 19 Name: wife Hilda Hawkins
20 Address: Chaplin Madison Ark

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE
Samuel L Hawkins
(Registrant's signature or mark)

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red) (OVER)

---

## REGISTRAR'S REPORT

2-14

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

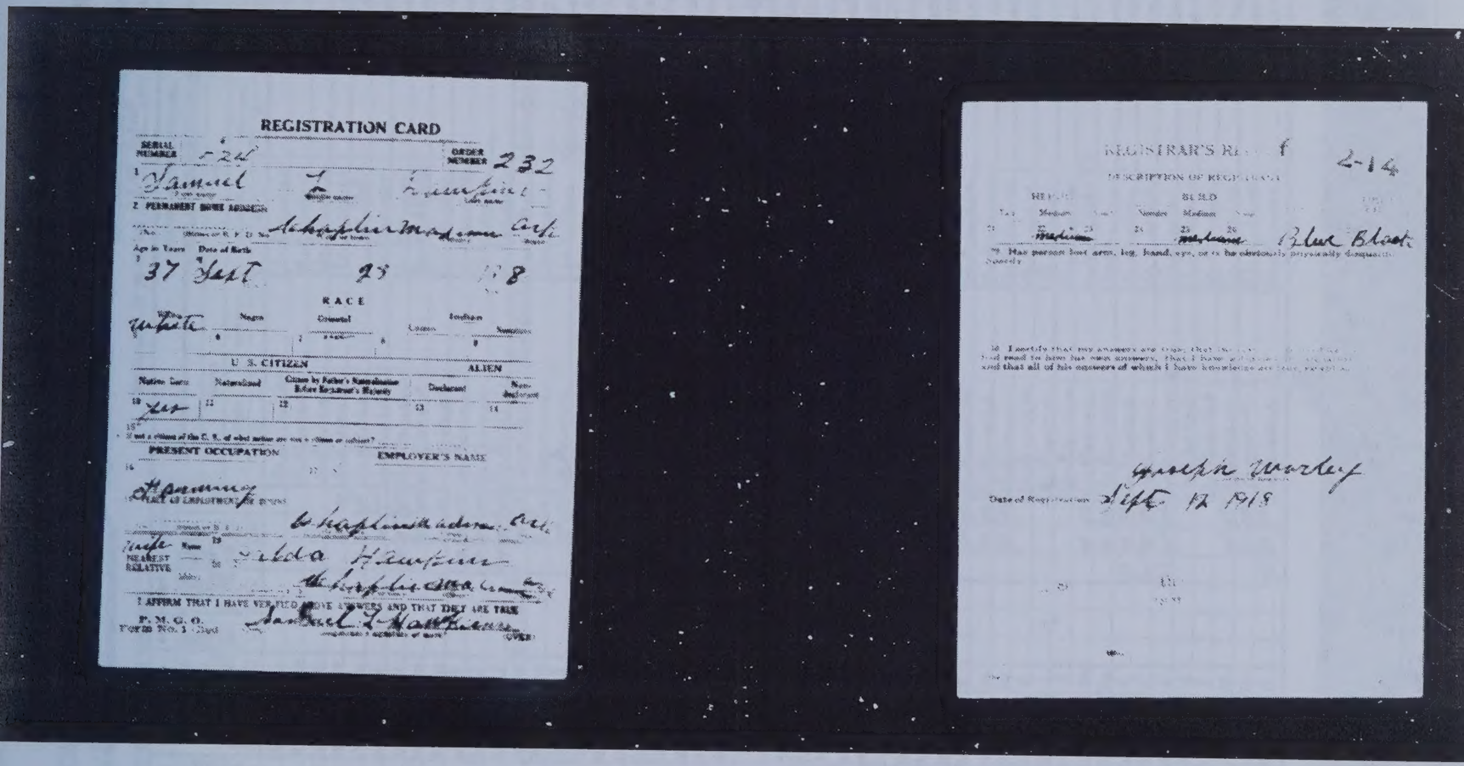
| HEIGHT: Tall | Medium | Short | BUILD: Slender | Medium | Stout | COLOR OF EYES | COLOR OF HAIR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 22 Medium | 23 | 24 | 25 Medium | 26 | Blue | Black |

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? Specify.

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Joseph Worley
(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Sept 12 1918



## REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 24
ORDER NUMBER 232

1 Samuel L Hawkins
2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS
Chaplin Madison Ark
Age in Years Date of Birth
3 37 4 Sept 23 [illegible]8

RACE
5 White

U. S. CITIZEN ALIEN
Native Born Naturalized Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority Declarant Non-declarant
10 Yes

PRESENT OCCUPATION EMPLOYER'S NAME
16 Farming
18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS
Chaplin Madison Ark
NEAREST RELATIVE Name 19 wife Zelda Hawkins
Address 20 Chaplin Madison Ark
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE
Samuel L Hawkins
P. M. G. O.
Form No. 1 (Red)
(OVER)

---

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 2-14
DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT
HEIGHT BUILD
21 Medium 24 medium Blue Black
29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified?
Specify

30 I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Joseph Worley
Date of Registration Sept 12 1918

STATE Arkansas
COUNTY Madison
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Piney township
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd, 23rd DAY OF January 1920. Walter W. Sanders ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 9 A
1175

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME | RELATION | TENURE | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | | | CITIZENSHIP | | | EDUCATION | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE | | | | | | | OCCUPATION | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON | | FATHER | | MOTHER | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Lovey L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Thelma E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Carson J. | Son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | Fm | 157 | 163 | Hawkins John H | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | | no | no | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | Farmer | Gen Farm | OA | 134 | 000 |
| | ✓ | | | —— Georgia ann | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Arkansas | | united State | | united State | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Edward McC | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Thomas A. | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | Fm | 158 | 164 | Dass George L. | Head 1 | O | M | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Arkansas | | United States | | Arkansas | | | Farmer | Gen Farm | OA | 135 | 000 |
| | ✓ | | | —— Ellen | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | no | no | Arkansas | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Fred L. | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Edna M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— William J | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | Fm | 159 | 165 | Johnson Charlie | Head 1 | O | F | M | W | 71 | M | 877 | Na | 881 | | yes | yes | Sweden | Swedish | Sweden | Swedish | Sweden | Swedish | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | OA | 136 | 000 |
| | ✓ | | | —— Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | no | no | Missouri | | Missouri | | Georgia | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— May | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Sweden | Swedish | Missouri | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Issac | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Sweden | Swedish | Missouri | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Charlie | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Sweden | Swedish | Missouri | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Delbert | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Sweden | Swedish | Missouri | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Bernice | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Arkansas | | Sweden | Swedish | Missouri | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Loyd | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Sweden | Swedish | Missouri | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— George | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Arkansas | | Sweden | Swedish | Missouri | | | None | | | | |
| | Fm | 160 | 166 | Houston Phinis H | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | Farmer | Gen Farm | OA | 137 | 000 |
| | ✓ | | | —— Clemmie E. | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | 167 | Dass Nellie M. | Grandmother | | | F | W | 76 | Wd | | | | | yes | no | Arkansas | | united State | | united State | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Samuel A | uncle | | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Kentucky | | united State | | | None | | | | |
| 25 | Fm | 161 | 168 | Allen Elihu | Head 1 | O | F | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | no | no | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | | Farmer | Gen Farm | OA | 138 | 000 |
| | ✓ | | | —— Amanda | Wife | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Kentucky | | Tennessee | | Kentucky | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— John | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Kentucky | | Tennessee | | Kentucky | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Charlie | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | | no | no | Kentucky | | Tennessee | | Kentucky | | | None | | | | |
| | Fm | 162 | 169 | Houston John | Head 1 | O | F | M | W | 69 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Arkansas | | North Carolina | | Illinois | | | Farmer | Gen Farm | OA | 139 | 000 |
| | ✓ | | | —— Nancy A. | Wife | | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— William M | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Francis H | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | Fm | 163 | 170 | Houston Robert C | Head 1 | O | M | M | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Illinois | | Illinois | | | Farmer | Gen Farm | OA | 140 | 000 |
| | ✓ | | | —— Alphonse L. | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | 171 | Haley Ernest A. | Son in Law 2 | R | | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Hattie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Elsie V | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Lilie | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | Fm | 164 | 172 | Massey Joseph | Head 1 | O | F | M | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Arkansas | | united State | | Arkansas | | | Farmer | Gen Farm | OA | 141 | 000 |
| | ✓ | | | —— Grace | Wife | | | F | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Hugh M. | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Robert E. | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Homer L. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Leslie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Jessie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | Fm | 165 | 173 | Holland Samuel S | Head 1 | O | F | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | Alabama | | | Farmer | Gen Farm | OA | 142 | 000 |
| | ✓ | | | —— Cora G. | Wife | | | F | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| | ✓ | | | —— Clarence B | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | | None | | | | |

Ancestry | library edition
Discover Your Family Story

# 1920 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **John N Hawkins** |
| Home in 1920: | Piney, Madison, Arkansas |
| Age: | 71 years |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1849 |
| Birthplace: | Arkansas |
| Relation to Head of House: | Head |
| Spouse's name: | Georga Ann |
| Father's Birth Place: | Tennessee |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Tennessee |
| Marital Status: | Married |
| Race: | White |
| Sex: | Male |
| Home owned: | Rent |
| Able to read: | No |
| Able to Write: | No |
| Image: | 579 |
| Neighbors: | |
| Household Members: | |

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| John N Hawkins | 71 |
| Georga Ann Hawkins | 55 |
| Edward Wm C Hawkins | 19 |
| Thomas A Hawkins | 17 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Piney, Madison, Arkansas*; Roll: *T625_71*; Page: *9A*; Enumeration District: *68*; Image: *579*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: .

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families

6443

STATE Arkansas
COUNTY Madison
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Alabam Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

6

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 66
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO 6 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF May 1910. John A Donnell ENUMERATOR

| Street | House number | Dwelling (1) | Family (2) | Name (3) | Relation (4) | Sex (5) | Color or race (6) | Age (7) | Marital (8) | Years married (9) | Children born (10) | Children living (11) | Birthplace of person (12) | Birthplace of father (13) | Birthplace of mother (14) | Year of immigration (15) | Naturalized or alien (16) | Language (17) | Trade or profession (18) | Industry (19) | Employer, employee or own account (20) | Out of work April 15, 1910 (21) | Weeks out of work 1909 (22) | Read (23) | Write (24) | School (25) | Owned or rented (26) | Free or mortgaged (27) | Farm or house (28) | Farm schedule (29) | Veteran (30) | Blind (31) | Deaf and dumb (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Allen B. | Son | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | None | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Nora P. | Daughter | F | W | 2 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hatfield Hugh M. | Head | M | W | 61 | M1 | 39 | | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | English | Retail Merchant | General Merchandise | | | | Yes | Yes | | R | | H | 2 | 9 | 3 | X |
| | | | | Dicie J. | Wife | F | W | 56 | M1 | 39 | 9 | 7 | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Thomas J | Son | M | W | 31 | S | | | | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | English | Farmer | General farm | O.A. | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 | | | |
| | | | | Mabel J | Daughter | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | |
| | | 111 | 111 | Presley Wiley B. | Head | M | W | 43 | M1 | 16 | | | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | English | Farmer | General farm | Emp | | | Yes | Yes | | O | M | F | 72 | | | |
| | | | | Mandy A. | Wife | F | W | 34 | M1 | 16 | 6 | 6 | Arkansas | Illinois | Missouri | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Essie M. | Daughter | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | |
| | | | | William H | Son | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | English | Farm laborer | Home farm | W | No | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Henry H. | Son | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | English | Farm laborer | Home farm | W | No | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| | | | | Thomas J | Son | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | English | Farm laborer | Home farm | W | No | 0 | " | " | Yes | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Jennie L | Daughter | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | None | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | |
| | | | | James C | Son | M | W | 3 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 112 | 112 | Porter William C. | Head | M | W | 63 | M1 | 42 | | | Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | | | English | Farmer | General farm | Emp | | | Yes | Yes | | O | M | F | 91 | | | |
| | | | | Sarah M. | Wife | F | W | 65 | M1 | 42 | 7 | 7 | Missouri | U.S. | Tennessee | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | William P | Son | M | W | 41 | Wd | | | | Arkansas | Illinois | Missouri | | | English | Retail Merchant | General merchandise | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | 2 | 9 | 3 | X |
| | | | | Albert C. | Grand Son | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | English | Farm laborer | Home farm | W | No | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 2 | 2 | 12 | 0 |
| | | 113 | 113 | Hawkins John M | Head | M | W | 61 | M2 | 24 | | | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | English | Farmer | General farm | Emp | No | 0 | No | No | | O | - | F | 72 | | | |
| | | | | Georgia A | Wife | F | W | 45 | M1 | 24 | 13 | 2 | Arkansas | U.S. | U.S. | | | English | None | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Joe C | Son | M | W | 23 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | English | Teamster | Sawmill | W | Yes | No | Yes | Yes | | | | | 13 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| | | | | John C | Son | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | English | Farm laborer | Working out | W | No | No | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Wida | Daughter | F | W | 17 | M1 | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Noah | Son | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | English | Farm laborer | Home farm | W | No | 0 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Monroe | Son | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | English | Farm laborer | Home farm | W | No | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| | | | | William M | Son | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | English | Farm laborer | Home farm | W | No | 0 | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Custer | Son | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | None | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | |
| | | 114 | 114 | Burns Ava B | Head | M | W | 21 | M1 | 2 | | | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | English | Retail merchant | General merchandise | | | | Yes | Yes | | R | | H | 93 | 2 | 9 3 | X |
| | | | | Ruth A | Wife | F | W | 20 | M1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | Arkansas | Tennessee | Arkansas | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Wiley C | Son | M | W | 1 4/12 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Son | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 115 | 115 | Everett James T | Head | M | W | 68 | M2 | 2 | | | Tennessee | Tennessee | North Carolina | | | English | Retail merchant | Drugs | | | | Yes | Yes | | O | F | F | 94 | | | |
| | | | | Virginia C | Wife | F | W | 59 | M2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | Arkansas | Georgia | Tennessee | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | 116 | 116 | Grubb William C | Head | M | W | 30 | M1 | 4 | | | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | English | Farming | General farm | O.A. | | | Yes | Yes | | R | | F | 92 | | | |
| | | | | Josie B | Wife | F | W | 22 | M1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hattie | Daughter | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | English | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Elsie | Daughter | F | W | 1 3/12 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 117 | 117 | Matthew | Head | M | W | 62 | M1 | 41 | | | Tennessee | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Farmer | General farm | O.A. | | | Yes | Yes | | O | F | F | 96 | | | |
| | | | | Manda A | Wife | F | W | 59 | M1 | 41 | 10 | 6 | Tennessee | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Francis M | Son | M | W | 27 | M1 | 1 | | | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | English | Farmer | General farm | O.A. | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | 97 | | | |
| | | | | Eva | Daughter in law | F | W | 23 | M1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Arkansas | U.S. | U.S. | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Clay | Grand son | M | W | 3/12 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Charles J | Head | M | W | 63 | M1 | 39 | | | Tennessee | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Blacksmith | Own shop | O.A. | | | Yes | Yes | | O | [illegible] | [illegible] | 98 | Ca | | |
| | | | | Matilda J | Wife | F | W | 60 | M1 | 39 | 10 | 7 | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Thomas L | Head | M | W | 36 | M1 | 17 | | | Arkansas | Tennessee | Arkansas | | | English | Farmer | General farm | Emp | | | Yes | Yes | | O | F | F | 95 | | | |
| | | | | Julia F | Wife | F | W | 33 | M1 | 17 | 3 | 3 | Arkansas | Tennessee | Kentucky | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | William J | Son | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | English | Farm laborer | Home farm | W | No | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| | | | | Heldright | Daughter | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Roy | Son | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | None | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | |

Ancestry. library edition
Discover Your Family Story

# 1910 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **John N Hawkins** |
| Age in 1910: | 61 |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1849 |
| Birthplace: | Arkansas |
| Relation to Head of House: | Head |
| Father's Birth Place: | Tennessee |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Tennessee |
| Spouse's name: | Georgia A |
| Home in 1910: | Alabam, Madison, Arkansas |
| Marital Status: | Married |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Male |
| Neighbors: | |

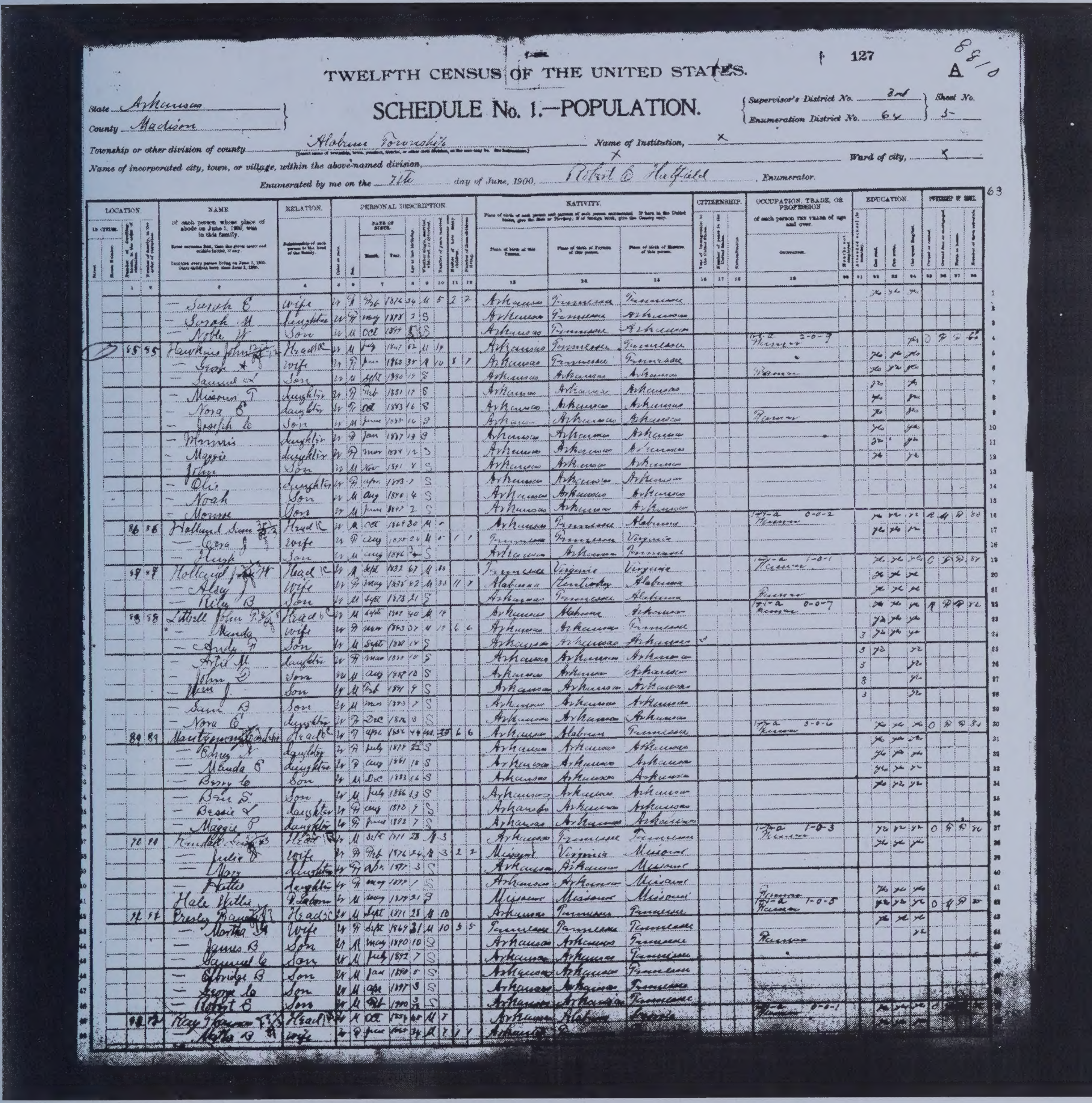
Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| John N Hawkins | 61 |
| Georgia A Hawkins | 45 |
| Joe C Hawkins | 23 |
| John C Hawkins | 20 |
| Viola Hawkins | 17 |
| Noah Hawkins | 15 |
| Monroe Hawkins | 13 |
| William M Hawkins | 11 |
| Arter Hawkins | 7 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Alabam, Madison, Arkansas*; Roll: *T624_57*; Page: *6A*; Enumeration District: *66*; Image: *14*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.



127 A 88/0

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas
County Madison
Supervisor's District No. 3rd
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 5
Township or other division of county Alabam Township
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Robert E Hatfield, Enumerator.

63

| Dwelling (1) | Family (2) | Name (3) | Relation (4) | Color (5) | Sex (6) | Month (7) | Year | Age (8) | Marital (9) | Years married (10) | Mother of how many children (11) | Number living (12) | Birthplace of person (13) | of Father (14) | of Mother (15) | Occupation (19) | Attended school (21) | Can read (22) | Can write (23) | Can speak English (24) | Owned or rented (25) | Free or mortgaged (26) | Farm or house (27) | Farm schedule (28) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | — Sarah E | wife | W | F | Feb | 1876 | 34 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee |  |  | yes | yes | yes |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Sarah M | daughter | W | F | may | 1898 | 2 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Tennessee | Arkansas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Noble W | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 8/12 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Tennessee | Arkansas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 85 | 85 | Hawkins John | Head | W | M | July | 1847 | 52 | M | 14 |  |  | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 172-a Farmer 2-0-9 |  |  |  | yes | O | F | F | 64 |
|  |  | — Gran A | wife | W | F | June | 1863 | 35 | M | 14 | 8 | 7 | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee |  |  | yes | yes | yes |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Samuel L | Son | W | M | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | Farmer |  | yes | yes | yes |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Missouri T | daughter | W | F | Feb | 1881 | 17 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas |  |  | yes |  | yes |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Nora E | daughter | W | F | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas |  |  | yes |  | yes |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Joseph C | Son | W | M | June | 1885 | 14 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | Farmer |  | yes |  | yes |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Mannis | daughter | W | F | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas |  |  | yes |  | yes |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Maggie | daughter | W | F | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas |  |  | yes |  | yes |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — John | Son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Olie | daughter | W | F | apr | 1893 | 7 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Noah | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 4 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Monroe | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 2 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 86 | 86 | Holland Sam | Head | W | M | Oct | 1869 | 30 | M | 1 |  |  | Arkansas | Tennessee | Alabama | 172-a Farmer 0-0-2 |  | yes | yes | yes | R | M | F | 58 |
|  |  | — Cora J | wife | W | F | Aug | 1875 | 24 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Tennessee | Tennessee | Virginia |  |  | yes | yes | yes |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Hugh | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Tennessee |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 87 | 87 | Holland John W | Head | W | M | Sept | 1832 | 67 | M | 35 |  |  | Tennessee | Virginia | Virginia | 172-a Farmer 1-0-1 |  | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 57 |
|  |  | — Alsey J | Wife | W | F | May | 1838 | 62 | M | 35 | 11 | 7 | Alabama | Kentucky | Alabama |  |  | yes | yes | yes |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Riley B | Son | W | M | Sept | 1878 | 21 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Tennessee | Alabama | Farmer |  | yes | yes | yes |  |  |  |  |
| 88 | 88 | Littrell John | Head | W | M | Sept | 1859 | 40 | M | 19 |  |  | Arkansas | Alabama | Arkansas | 172-a Farmer 0-0-7 |  | yes | yes | yes | R | F | F | 56 |
|  |  | — Manda | wife | W | F | Mar | 1863 | 37 | M | 19 | 6 | 6 | Arkansas | Arkansas | Tennessee |  |  | yes | yes | yes |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Andy F | Son | W | M | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas |  | 3 | yes | yes | yes |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Artie M | daughter | W | F | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas |  | 3 | yes |  | yes |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — John D | Son | W | M | Aug | 1888 | 10 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas |  | 3 |  |  | yes |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Wm J | Son | W | M | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas |  | 3 |  |  | yes |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Sam B | Son | W | M | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas |  | 3 |  |  | yes |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Nora E | daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 89 | 89 | Montgomery [illegible] | Head | W | F | Apr | 1856 | 44 | Wd | 23 | 6 | 6 | Arkansas | Alabama | Tennessee | 172-a Farmer 3-0-6 |  | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 80 |
|  |  | — Edny F | daughter | W | F | July | 1878 | 21 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas |  |  | yes | yes | yes |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Manda E | daughter | W | F | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas |  |  | yes | yes | yes |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Berry C | Son | W | M | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas |  |  | yes | yes | yes |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Bue S | Son | W | M | July | 1886 | 13 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas |  |  | yes | yes | yes |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Bessie L | daughter | W | F | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Maggie P | daughter | W | F | June | 1892 | 7 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 90 | 90 | Kendall [illegible] | Head | W | M | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | 3 |  |  | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 172-a Farmer 1-0-3 |  | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 86 |
|  |  | — Julia E | wife | W | F | Feb | 1876 | 24 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Missouri | Virginia | Missouri |  |  | yes | yes | yes |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Mary | daughter | W | F | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Missouri |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Hattie | daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Missouri |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Hale Willie | F. Labor | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S |  |  |  | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | Farmer |  | yes | yes | yes |  |  |  |  |
| 91 | 91 | Presley Frank | Head | W | M | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | 10 |  |  | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 172-a Farmer 1-0-5 |  | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 87 |
|  |  | — Martha A | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1869 | 31 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee |  |  | yes | yes | yes |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — James B | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Tennessee | Farmer |  |  |  | yes |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Samuel C | Son | W | M | July | 1892 | 7 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Tennessee |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Eldridge B | Son | W | M | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Tennessee |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — George C | Son | W | M | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Tennessee |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Robert E | Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 3/12 | S |  |  |  | Arkansas | Arkansas | Tennessee |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 92 | 92 | Ray Thomas | Head | W | M | Oct | 1854 | 45 | M | 7 |  |  | Arkansas | Alabama | Georgia | 172-a Farmer 0-0-1 |  | yes | yes | yes | O | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
|  |  | — Martha B | wife | W | F | June | [illegible] | 34 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Arkansas | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | yes | yes | yes |  |  |  |  |

Ancestry library edition
Discover Your Family Story

# 1900 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **John Hawkins** |
| Home in 1900: | Alabam, Madison, Arkansas |
| Age: | 52 |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1848 |
| Birthplace: | Arkansas |
| Relationship to head-of-house: | Head |
| Spouse's name: | George A |
| Race: | White |
| Occupation: | |
| Neighbors: | |

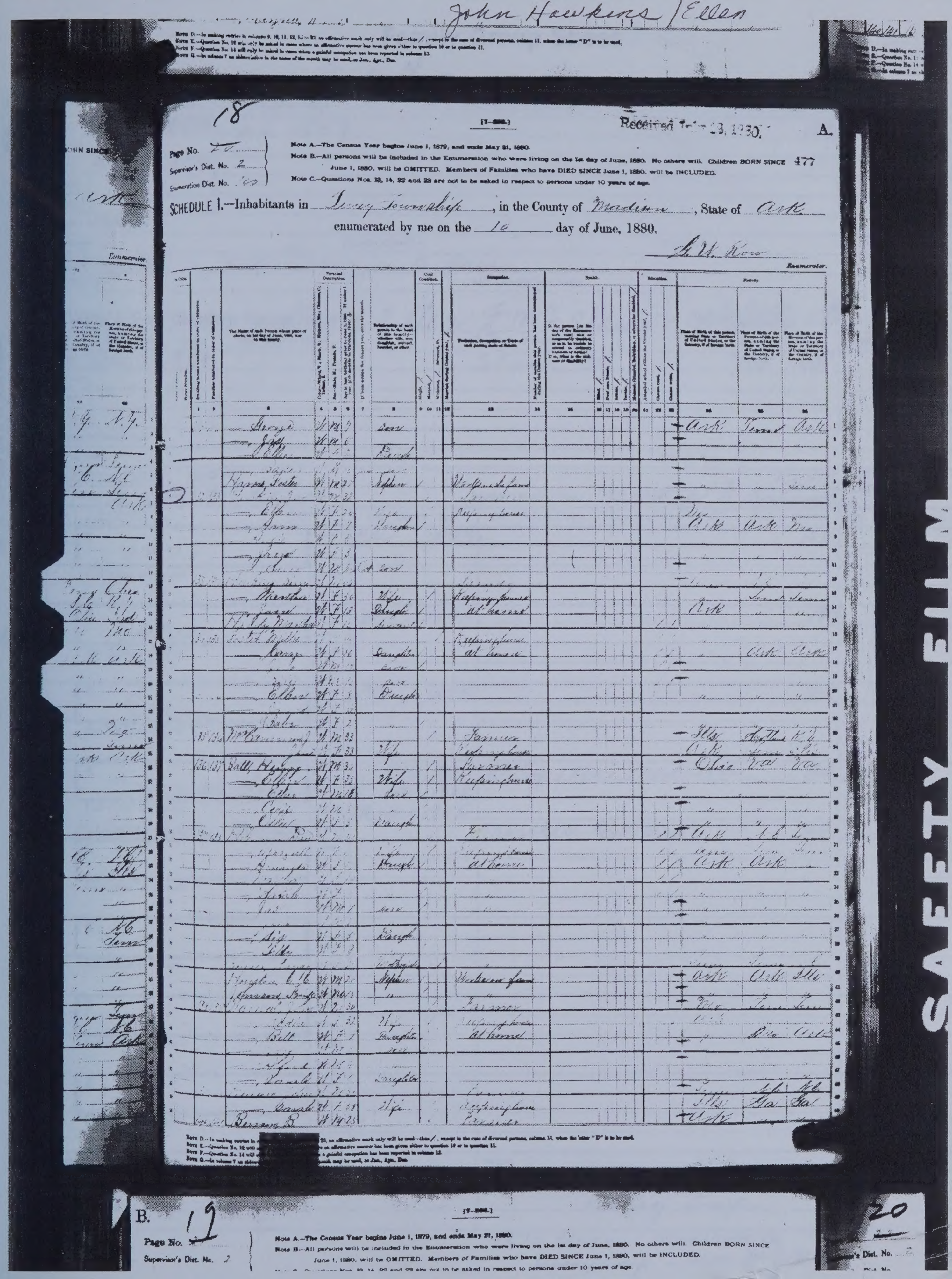
Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| John Hawkins | 52 |
| George A Hawkins | 35 |
| Samuel L Hawkins | 19 |
| Missouri T Hawkins | 19 |
| Nora E Hawkins | 16 |
| Joseph C Hawkins | 14 |
| Mennie Hawkins | 13 |
| Maggie Hawkins | 12 |
| John Hawkins | 8 |
| Olie Hawkins | 7 |
| Noah Hawkins | 4 |
| Monroe Hawkins | 2 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Alabam, Madison, Arkansas*; Roll: *T623 67*; Page: *5A*; Enumeration District: *64*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census.



John Hawkins / Ellen

18

[7—396.]

Received [illegible] 13, 1880.

A.

Page No. 22

Supervisor's Dist. No. 2

Enumeration Dist. No. 62

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

477

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoy Township, in the County of Madison, State of Ark.

enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1880.

G. W. Rowe
Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Color | Sex | Age | Relationship | Married | Occupation | Place of birth | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | George | W | M | 7 | Son | | | Ark | Tenn | Ark |
| 2 | | | Jeff | W | M | 6 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Ellen | W | F | | Daugh | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Harris, Foster | W | M | 2[illegible] | Nephew | | Works on farm | " | | Tenn |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | W | M | 3[illegible] | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Ellen | W | F | 2[illegible] | Wife | | Keeping house | Ga | | |
| 8 | | | Jane | W | F | 7 | Daugh | | | Ark | Ark | Mo |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | W | F | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | W | F | 3 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | W | M | | Son | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | | | | | | Farmer | | | |
| 13 | | | Martha | W | F | 3[illegible] | Wife | / | Keeping house | | Tenn | Tenn |
| 14 | | | Jane | W | F | 13 | Daugh | | At home | Ark | " | " |
| 15 | | | [illegible] Martha | W | F | | Servant | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Foster, Millie | | | | | | Keeping house | | | |
| 17 | | | Nancy | W | F | 16 | Daughter | | At home | " | Ark | Ark |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | W | M | | Son | | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | W | M | | Son | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Ellen | W | F | | Daugh | | | " | " | " |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | W | F | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Baby | W | F | 2 | | | | | | |
| 23 | 135 | 136 | McC[illegible], J. | W | M | 33 | | / | Farmer | Ills | [illegible] | Ky |
| 24 | | | Jane | W | F | 33 | Wife | | Keeping house | Ark | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 25 | 136 | 137 | Ball, Henry | W | M | 32 | | / | Farmer | Ohio | Va | Va |
| 26 | | | Ellen | W | F | 33 | Wife | / | Keeping house | | | |
| 27 | | | Ether | W | M | 1[illegible] | Son | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Cary | W | M | | | | | " | " | " |
| 29 | | | Ollie | W | F | | Daugh | | | " | " | " |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | | | | | | Farmer | Ark | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 31 | | | Margaret | | | | Wife | / | Keeping house | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | W | F | | Daugh | | At home | Ark | Ark | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Frank | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Joe | W | M | 1 | Son | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Lizzie | W | F | | Daugh | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Tilly | W | F | 2 | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | | | | Mother-in-law | | | [illegible] | Tenn | |
| 40 | | | Vaughan, C. C. | W | M | 2[illegible] | Nephew | | Works on farm | Ark | Ark | Ills |
| 41 | | | Simmons, Benj. | W | M | | " | | " | " | " | " |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | W | F | 3[illegible] | | | Farmer | Mo | Tenn | Tenn |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | | | 32 | Wife | | Keeping house | Ark | | |
| 44 | | | Bell | W | F | 1 | Daughter | | At home | " | Mo | Ark |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | W | M | | Son | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | W | M | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Pamela | W | F | | Daughter | | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | W | M | | | | Farmer | Tenn | NC | NC |
| 50 | | | Sarah | W | F | 58 | Wife | | Keeping house | Ills | Ga | Ga |
| 51 | | | Benson, B. | W | M | 25 | | | Farmer | Ark | | |

Note D.—In making entries in [redacted] 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will [redacted] an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will [redacted] a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbrev[redacted] month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

B.

19

[7—396.]

Page No. 23

Supervisor's Dist. No. 2

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

20

SAFETY FILM

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** John N Hawkins **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ~~Ca 1849~~ | Jul 1847 | | AR | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | ca 1872 | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #2 Georgia A Ray

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Nancy Ellen J McClain - ~~McLain~~ Cl)

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Ca 1854 | | Stone Co | Mo ~~Ar~~ | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father ~~A~~ Wm Henry McLain Mother's Maiden Name Martha ~~Chasser~~ Ledbetter

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Ann | Birth | Ca 1873 | | | AR | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Angie | Birth | Ca 1875 | | | AR | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 Jane | Birth | Ca 1873 | | | AR | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 Samuel Loss | Birth | Oct 1880 | (23 Sep 1880) | Madison | AR | |
| | | Marr. | 11 Feb 1912 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 18 Nov 1965 | | | | |
| | Zilda Jane Hawkins | Burial | | Marshall Cem (Forum) | | AR | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

1880 Census Madison Co # 132
Piney Twp

1870 Census Madison Co # 25
Piney Twp - Wm McClain

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** **Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** Benjamin C Hawkins **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1816-20 | | | TN | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | ca 1842 | | ? Franklin | AR | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** MARTHA R NUNNELEY

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 10 DEC 1825 | | HICKMAN | TN | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Joseph Alexander Nunneley | Mother's Maiden Name ~~[illegible] Easley~~ NANCY EASLEY

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 GRANVILLE - GREENVILLE | Birth | ca 1843 | | Carroll | AR | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 JAMES | Birth | Ca 1845 | | Carroll | AR | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 JULIA ANN | Birth | ca 1847 | | Carroll | AR | |
| | | Marr. | ca 1866 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | JAMES HOLMAN | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 JOHN NUNNELEY | Birth | ca 1849 | | Carroll | AR | |
| | | Marr. | ca 1873 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | ELLEN McCLAIN | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 LOUISA | Birth | ca 1852 | | | AR | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 GEORGE | Birth | Ca 1856 | | | AR | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 ARCHIE J. | Birth | Ca 1858 | | | AR | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | SARAH Scott | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 SARAH E | Birth | 8 Dec 1860 | | Madison | AR | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1930 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** **Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9<br>REBECCA JANE | Birth | Ca 1863 | | Madison | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | REUBEN PHILLIPS | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: ______________________________

Date of birth: ____________________ Date of death: ____________________

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br>Encircle age group in which this person is listed | Males To 16 | Males 16&up | Females | Males 0-10 | Males 10-16 | Males 16-18 | Males 16-26 | Males 26-45 | Males 45&up | Females 0-10 | Females 10-16 | Females 16-26 | Females 26-45 | Females 45&up |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1790-Co. St.<br>Name: | | | | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ |
| 1800-Co. St.<br>Name: | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | | | ▨ | | | | | | | | |
| 1810-Co. St.<br>Name: | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | | | ▨ | | | | | | | | |
| 1820-Co. St.<br>Name: | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | | | | | | | | | | | |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br>Encircle age group in which this person is listed | Males 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up | Females 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up | Aliens |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1830-Co. St.<br>Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1840-Co. St.<br>Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of real estate | Value of personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, insane, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1850 - County: CARROLL (30 Sep 1850) State: AR (Pg 142 A-B) Post office: OSAGE TWP | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 286 | 286 | BENJAMIN HAWKINS | ~~53~~ 33 | M | | FARMER | | ▨ | TN | | | | |
| | | MARTHA | 24 | F | | | | ▨ | TN | | | | |
| | | GRANVILLE | 7 | M | | | | ▨ | AR | | | | |
| | | JAMES | 5 | M | | | | ▨ | AR | | | | |
| | | JULIA A | 3 | F | | | | ▨ | AR | | | | |
| | | JOHN | 1 | M | | | | ▨ | AR | | | | |
| 1860 - County: MADISON State: AR Post office: PINEY TWP | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 967 | | B.C. HAWKINS | 40 | M | | | | | TN | | | | |
| | | MARTHA | 37 | F | | | | | TN | | | | |
| | | GREENVILLE | 18 | M | | | | | ARK | | | | |
| | | JAMES | 14 | M | | | | | ✓ | | | | |
| | | JULIA A | 12 | F | | | | | ✓ | | | | |
| | | JOHN | 10 | M | | | | | ✓ | | | | |
| | | LOUISA | 8 | F | | | | | ✓ | | | | |
| | | GEORGE | 4 | M | | | | | ✓ | | | | |
| | | ARCH | 2 | M | | | | | ✓ | | | | |
| | | SARAH E | 8/12 | F | | | | | ✓ | | | | |
| | | ISAAC BOWEN | 22 | M | | | | | | | | | |

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 187 was in this family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real estate | Value of Personal estate | Place of birth | Father foreign | Mother foreign | Mo. if b. this yr. | Mo. if m. this yr. | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Male citizen | Can't vote |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

1870 - County: MADISON State: AR Post office: CLIFTY PINEY TWP

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | | BENJAMIN HAWKINS | 52 | M | | | | | TN | | | | | | | | | |
| | | MARTHA | 43 | F | | | | | AR | | | | | | | | | |
| | | JOHN | 22 | M | | | | | AR | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ARCHIE | 11 | M | | | | | AR | | | | | | | | | |
| | | REBECCA | 3 | F | | | | | AR | | | | | | | | | |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family | Color | Sex | Age | Relation to head of family | Born this year | Occupation | Months unemp. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Attended school | Can't r. or wr. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

1880 - County: MADISON State: AR Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: PINEY TWP

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 133 | | Benj HAWKINS | | M | 64 | | | FARMER | | | | | TN | NC | NC |
| | | MARTHA ✓ | | F | 56 | WIFE | | KH | | | | | TN | TN | TN |
| | | JANE ✓ | | F | 13 | DAU | | AT HOME | | | | | AR | TN | TN |
| | | MARTHA HANLY | | F | 16 | — | | SERVANT | | | | | AR | AR | AR |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family | Relation to head of family | Color | Sex | Month of birth | Year of birth | Age | Marital status | # yrs. married | M. of # children | # Living ch. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Immigration yr. | # of yrs. in US | Naturalization | Occupation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** James Holman **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Ca 1844 | | | AR | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | Ca 1866 | | | AR | |
| Death | 15 May 1888 | | Madison | AR | adm of |
| Burial | | | | | estate |

Places of Residence P

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Julia Ann Hawkins

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Ca 1849 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Benjamin C Hawkins | Mother's Maiden Name Martha Nunneley

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 William | Birth | Ca 1869 | (MAY) | | Ar | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | Probably McClain Cem | | | |
| | 2 John Alexander | Birth | [illegible] 1868 | | | AR | |
| | | Marr. | Ca 1898 1[illegible] | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Edlen M Boren | Burial | | McClain Cem | Madison | AR | |
| | 3 Martha | Birth | Jan 1870 | | Madison | Ar | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 Mary | Birth | Ca 1872 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 Lucy | Birth | Ca 1876 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 James B | Birth | Ca 1878 | (DEC 1877) | | | |
| | | Marr. | Ca 1909 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | BONNIE DRAIN | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 Babe | Birth | 1879 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | McClain Cem | Madison | AR | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: 1870 Census - Madison Co AR # 27
Piney Twp
1880 Census - Madison Co AR - # 121
Piney Twp

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper.* Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name**

**Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

VoL 4 #2 1985 (musings) Pg 76

adm of Estate James Holman
died 15 may 1888
Estate 13 dec 1888 by J M Hawkins etal

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

46

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** Archie Hawkins **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Ca 1858 | | | AR | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Benjamin C. Hawkins | Mother's Maiden Name Martha Nunnelley

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Sarah Scott

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Ca 1860 | | | AL | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #2 Robinson

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Virgie | Birth | 1887 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1970 | | | | |
| | Wm M. McClain | Burial | | Marshall Cem | Madison | AR | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:
1880 Census Madison Co AR #119
Piney Twp

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

*Husband's Full Name* ____________

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** **Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Marshall Cem (Musings) Vol 7, #3 1988

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

(Wm M)

**Husband's Full Name** William Washington McClain **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1881 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | 1974 | | | | |
| Burial | | Marshall Cem (Forum) | | AR | |

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Wm Abner McClain (Al McClain) — Mother's Maiden Name Lillie Matilda Holman (Matilda Holman)

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Virgie Hawkins

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1887 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1976 | | | | |
| Burial | | Marshall Cem (Forum) | | AR | |

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Archie J. Hawkins — Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Scott

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Clyde O | Birth | 9 Dec 1904 | | | AR | #2 |
| | | Marr. | 4 Jul 1929 | | Madison | AR | Jean Ingram |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | 28 May 1932 |
| | Wilma Foster | Burial | | | | | Madison Co |
| | 2 Ella Sybil | Birth | 28 Feb 1907 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | 19 May 1929 | | Madison | AR | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Leo Timothy | Burial | | Marshall Cem | | AR | |
| | 3 Mamie Lillian | Birth | 4 Nov 1909 | | | | 2. Virgie H |
| | | Marr. | | | | | Hatfield |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | 3. Emerson |
| | #1 Horton | Burial | | Alabam Cem. | | | Miller |
| | 4 Ella | Birth | 22 Mar 1912 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Nathan Walden | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 Velma | Birth | 1 Aug 1914 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 12 Aug 1914 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | McClain Cem | | | |
| | 6 Charlie Paul | Birth | 30 Nov 1915 | Chaplin | Madison | AR | |
| | | Marr. | 9 May 1936 | | Madison | AR | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 26 Oct 1993 | Huntsville | Madison | AR | |
| | Pansy Smith | Burial | | Marshall Cem | | AR | |
| | 7 Archie | Birth | Jun 1918 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1 Jul 1919 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | McClain Cem | | AR | |
| | 8 Creed | Birth | 13 Apr 1921 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Mary Virginia Grigg | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: Info from Madison Co Musings Vol 17, Spring 1998 #1 Page 21-29 (McClain Cemetery)

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Geneological Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** **Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 Melba | Birth | 23 Jan 1924 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Ralph White | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 Mary Ann | Birth | 16 Mar 1926 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Virgil H. Hatfield m Lilliam M. McClain Horton
b 9 dec 1906
d 6 Sep 1983
bur alabam cem. Madison Co
son of Wm R and Flora Everett Hatfield
m 7 Nov 1936 (Book K pg 643)

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

GenForum

Forum Finder

[ ] [Find]

Instructions

My GenForum

Chat Welcome Message Send Us Feedback

Just because YOU ROAM,
doesn't mean you have to pay for it.

Please visit our sponsors

**Home: Surnames: Hawkins Family Genealogy Forum**

# Re: John Nunnely Hawkins (20 children) - Oklahoma & Arkansas

[ Follow Ups ] [ Post Followup ] [ Return to Message Listings ] [ Print Message ] [ Help ]

Posted by John J. Hawkins on April 24, 1998 at 22:46:33:

In Reply to: John Nunnely Hawkins (20 children) - Oklahoma & Arkansas posted by John J. Hawkins on October 04, 1997 at 00:46:39:

John Nunnely Hawkins father was Benjamin Hawkins II, who was born in Dec. 11, 1815 in TN.

Siblings were: Grandville, James, Julia Ann, John N. (my ggfather), Louise, Issac B., George, Archie James, Sarah and Rebecca Jane.

Any info on Benjamin Hawkins II or that line would be most appreciated and all my info is available to share.

**Follow Ups:**

[Click here to post a followup message]

[ Follow Ups ] [ Post Followup ] [ Return to Message Listings ] [ Print Message ] [ Help ]

Link to GenForum - Agreement of Use - Guidelines/Instructions - Add Forum

3-25-99

Mary R. M Nunneley
2095 S Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506

Dear Mary;

My name is Jan Kotts and I am writing in regards, to your request in the magazine called, “Musings, Summer 1998”. I can answer some of your questions that you asked in your request, but I would like to know if you have heard from anyone else and what else you have found out.

I can tell you definitely that Archie J Hawkins, married Sara Jane Scott - Hawkins. They were my Grandmother’s parents.

I find it very interesting that you have found two Benjamin C Hawkins, and both of them have married a woman with the last name “Dillon”. I have found a William Hawkins married to Rebecca Dillon, and Benjamin C Hawkins was their son, who married Martha (Nicknamed, Mamie) R, Nunnley. (I am not sure about the next part – I have to double check on it, but I think he married a second time to a woman Elizabeth).. Do you know anything about this?

Also I have Benjamin C Hawkins’ brother and his wife and children.

I hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely;
Jan Kotts
Jan Kotts
1105 North 27th Street
Rogers, Arkansas 72756-2078

MyFamily.com

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Osage Township **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Arkansas **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** Sept **1850.** L Denton **Ass't Marshal.**

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Mary A ″ | 2 | f | | | | Arks | | | | |
| | | Thomas T.S. ″ | 9/12 | m | | | | ″ | | | | |
| 281 | 281 | William Philips | 58 | m | | farmer | 300 | N- Carolina | | | 1 | |
| | | Louhamar ″ | 44 | f | | | | Tenn | | | 1 | |
| | | Matilda ″ | 22 | f | | | | ″ | | 1 | | |
| | | Rily ″ | 20 | m | | farmer | | ″ | | 1 | | |
| | | Richard ″ | 17 | f | | | | ″ | | 1 | | |
| | | William ″ | 17 | m | | farmer | | ″ | | 1 | | |
| | | Levi ″ | 14 | m | | | | ″ | | 1 | | |
| | | Sarah ″ | 11 | f | | | | Arks | | | | |
| | | Labern A ″ | 9 | m | | | | ″ | | 1 | | |
| | | Manerva J ″ | 7 | f | | | | ″ | | | | |
| | | Louisa ″ | 4 | f | | | | ″ | | | | |
| | | William Allred | 29 | m | | farmer | | Tenn | | | | |
| 282 | 282 | Wade H. Campbell | 28 | m | | farmer | | Ala | | | | |
| | | Louisa A ″ | 23 | f | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| | | Matilda J ″ | 3 | f | | | | Arks | | | | |
| | | Samuel C ″ | 1 | m | | | | ″ | | | | |
| | | Mary E ″ | 2/12 | f | | | | ″ | | | | |
| 283 | 283 | Joseph Long | 43 | m | | farmer | 400 | Unknown | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth ″ | 23 | f | | | | Tenn | | | 1 | |
| | | Louisa ″ | 4 | f | | | | Mo | | | | |
| | | William ″ | 4 | m | | | | ″ | | | | |
| | | Abner ″ | 2 | m | | | | ″ | | | | |
| | | Isaac ″ | 4/12 | m | | | | Arks | | | | |
| 284 | 284 | Jacob H Gardenhire | 37 | m | | farmer | 300 | Tenn | | | | |
| | | Catharine ″ | 34 | f | | | | ″ | | | | |
| | | Smith M ″ | 15 | m | | | | ″ | | 1 | | |
| | | Adaline ″ | 13 | f | | | | ″ | | 1 | | |
| | | Almira H ″ | 11 | f | | | | Arks | | | | |
| | | Tempa ″ | 9 | f | | | | ″ | | | | |
| | | Martha J ″ | 6 | f | | | | ″ | | | | |
| | | Archibald J ″ | 3 | m | | | | ″ | | | | |
| | | James T E P ″ | 6/12 | m | | | | ″ | | | | |
| 285 | 285 | Matthew Griffith | 40 | m | | farmer | | Tenn | | | | |
| | | Susanah ″ | 41 | f | | | | Va | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary ″ | 17 | f | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| | | Susanah ″ | 15 | f | | | | ″ | | | | |
| | | David C ″ | 13 | m | | | | Arks | | | | |
| | | Louisa ″ | 9 | f | | | | ″ | | | | |
| | | Sarah ″ | 7 | f | | | | ″ | | | | |
| 286 | 286 | Benjamin Hawkins | 33 | m | | farmer | | Tenn | | | | |

A, 20

22

**SCHEDULE I.**—Free Inhabitants in Osage Township in the County of Carroll State of Arkansas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Oct 1850. I Denton Ass't Marshal.

| | Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | | Martha 〃 | 24 | f | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| 2 | | | Granville 〃 | 7 | m | | | | Arks | | | | |
| 3 | | | James 〃 | 5 | m | | | | 〃 | | | | |
| 4 | | | Julia A 〃 | 3 | f | | | | 〃 | | | | |
| 5 | | | John 〃 | 1 | m | | | | 〃 | | | | |
| 6 | 287 | 287 | Catharine Walker | 47 | f | | | | Tenn | | | 1 | |
| 7 | | | John 〃 | 27 | m | | farmer | | Mo | | | 1 | |
| 8 | | | Andrew J 〃 | 16 | m | | farmer | | 〃 | | | | |
| 9 | | | James Riddles | 24 | m | | farmer | | Illinois | | | 1 | |
| 10 | 288 | 288 | Joab Riddles | 37 | m | | farmer | | 〃 | | | | |
| 11 | 289 | 289 | G. G. Poynor | 35 | m | | farmer | | Ga | | | | |
| 12 | | | Martha J 〃 | 26 | f | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| 13 | | | Elizabeth 〃 | 7 | f | | | | Ga | | | | |
| 14 | | | John M 〃 | 5 | m | | | | Arks | | | | |
| 15 | | | Campbell R 〃 | 3 | m | | | | 〃 | | | | |
| 16 | | | Jasin W S | 1 | m | | | | 〃 | | | | |
| 17 | 290 | 290 | John Roberts | 44 | m | | farmer | | Ky | | | | |
| 18 | | | Rachael 〃 | 30 | f | | | | Illinois | | | | |
| 19 | | | Elizabeth 〃 | 17 | f | | | | Ky | | | | |
| 20 | | | Asa L 〃 | 19 | m | | farmer | | 〃 | | | | |
| 21 | | | John W W 〃 | 14 | m | | | | 〃 | | | | |
| 22 | | | Sarah E 〃 | 12 | f | | | | 〃 | | | | |
| 23 | | | Jemima C 〃 | 9 | f | | | | 〃 | | | | |
| 24 | | | Richard M 〃 | 6 | m | | | | Arks | | | | |
| 25 | | | Simon W 〃 | 2 | m | | | | 〃 | | | | |
| 26 | | | Sally 〃 | 1/12 | f | | | | 〃 | | | | |
| 27 | 291 | 291 | William Smith | 57 | m | | farmer | | Va | | | | |
| 28 | | | Polly 〃 | 53 | f | | | | N Carolina | | | | |
| 29 | | | Polly 〃 | 19 | f | | | | Mo | | 1 | | |
| 30 | | | Lucinda 〃 | 17 | f | | | | 〃 | | | | |
| 31 | | | Louisa M 〃 | 14 | f | | | | 〃 | | | | |
| 32 | | | Caroline 〃 | 9 | f | | | | 〃 | | | | |
| 33 | 292 | 292 | Moses Crawford | 56 | m | | farmer | 500 | Ky | | | | |
| 34 | | | Sarah 〃 | 46 | f | | | | N-Carolina | | | | |
| 35 | | | Rufus 〃 | 22 | m | | farmer | | Tenn | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | | Jonathan A Burleson | 19 | m | | farmer | | 〃 | | | | |
| 37 | | | George W Denning | 5 | m | | | | Arks | | | | |
| 38 | 293 | 293 | Laban Allred | 38 | m | | farmer | | N-Carolina | | | | |
| 39 | | | Sarah 〃 | 20 | f | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| 40 | | | Sarah Ann 〃 | 3 | f | | | | Arks | | | | |
| 41 | | | William 〃 | 2 | m | | | | 〃 | | | | |
| 42 | | | Polly J 〃 | 2/12 | f | | | | 〃 | | | | |

M 23
F 19

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants** in Piney Township in the County of Marion State of Arkansas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Aug 1860. J Mc Mowry Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marble.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | A B Quall | 8 | M | | | | | Arks | | | | |
| | | Sarah E " | 6 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Robt H " | 5 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mar B " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 963 | 963 | Nancy Officer | 45 | F | | Farmer | 500 | 135 | Tenn | | | 1 | |
| | | Robt H " | 19 | M | | Day Labor | | 25 | " | | | | |
| | | Martha E " | 17 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | J M " | 15 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Jas W " | 13 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary D " | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 964 | 964 | Jas Brown | 67 | M | | Farmer | | 115 | " | | | | |
| | | Ruthia " | 60 | F | | | | | Ky | | | 1 | |
| | | Susan " | 39 | F | | | | | Ill | | | 1 | |
| | | Sarah " | 25 | F | | | | | Arks | | | | |
| | | Ruthia A " | 7 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jas " | 5 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Susan E " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Stephen " | 13 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 965 | 965 | Wash Ledbetter | 71 | M | | Farmer | | 50 | Va | | | | |
| | | Martha " | 67 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 966 | 966 | W B McLane | 47 | M | | Farmer | 200 | 300 | N C | | | | |
| | | Martha " | 31 | F | | | | | Tenn | | | 1 | |
| | | Nancy E " | 6 | F | | | | | Mo | | | | |
| | | Wm A " | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | George " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 967 | 967 | B C Blackburn | 40 | M | | Farmer | 450 | 800 | Tenn | | | | |
| | | Martha " | 37 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Greenville " | 18 | M | | Farm Labor | | | Arks | | 1 | | |
| | | Jas " | 14 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Julia A " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | John " | 10 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Louisa " | 8 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | George " | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Arch " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah E " | 8/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Isaac Brown | 22 | M | | Day Labor | | | " | | | | |
| 968 | 968 | Wm Woods | 22 | M | | " " | | 25 | Tenn | 1 | | | |
| | | Laura " | 19 | F | | | | | Arks | 1 | | | |
| 969 | 969 | Wm Southerland | 30 | M | | Farmer | 800 | 172 | Tenn | | | | |
| | | Mary A " | 34 | F | | | | | Ala | | | | |

No. white males, 21  No. colored males, ——  No. foreign born, ——  No. blind, ——  1950  2572  No. idiotic, ——  No. insane, ——

No. white females, 19  No. colored females, ——  No. deaf and dumb, ——  No. insane, ——  No. paupers, ——

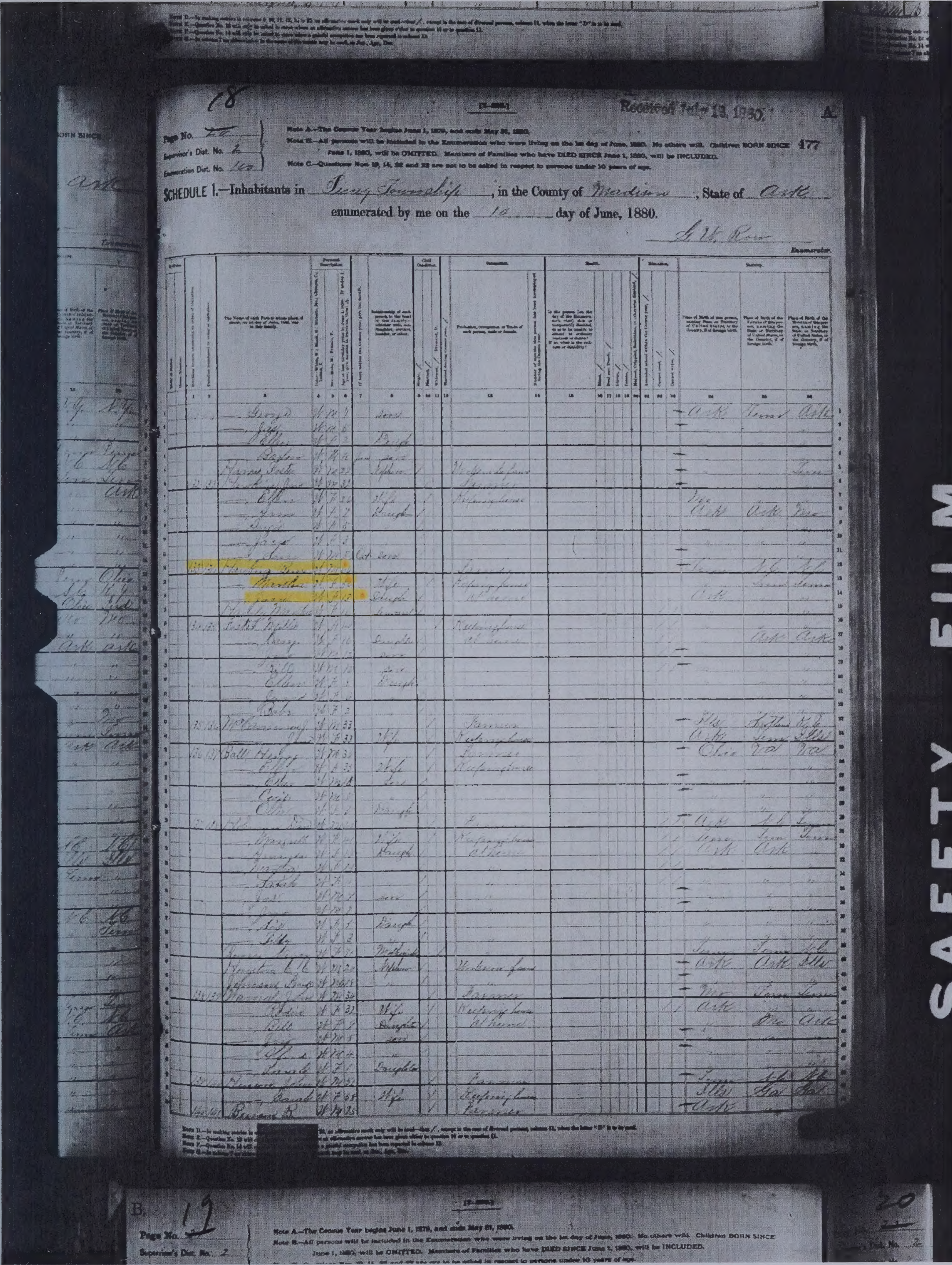
Page No. 4 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Piney Township, in the County of Madison, State of Arkansas, enumerated by me on the 13 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Clifty

R M Johnson, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Age at last birth-day. | Sex | Color | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month | If married within the year, state month | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. whose right to vote is denied or abridged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| ~~24~~ | 24 | Holeman Bay | 14 | M | W | At School | / |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | + |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Thomas | 12 | M | W | do | / |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  | 1 | + | + |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Matilda | 6 | F | W |  |  |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  |  | + | 1 |  |  |  |
|  |  | — William | 1 | M | W |  |  |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | 25 | McClain William | 58 | M | W | Farmer | / 300 | 400 | Kentucky |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | / |  |
|  |  | — Martha | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | / |  | Tennessee |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Ellen | 16 | F | W | at School | / |  | Missouri |  |  |  |  | 1 | + | + |  |  |  |
|  |  | — William | 14 | M | W | do | / |  | Missouri |  |  |  |  | 1 | + | + |  |  |  |
|  |  | — George L | 9 | M | W | do |  |  | Missouri |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Benini | 6 | M | W | do |  |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Leana | 5 | F | W |  |  |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Park | 5/12 | M | W |  |  |  | Arkansas |  |  | Jan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Puse Amelia | 30 | F | W | House keeping | / |  | Tennessee |  |  |  |  | 1 | + | + |  |  |  |
| 26 | 26 | Bowen Milly | 44 | F | W | do | / |  | Tennessee |  |  |  |  | 1 | + | + |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Sarah | 17 | F | W | at School | / |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  | 1 | + |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Martha | 10 | F | W | do | / |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  | 1 | + | + |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Caroline | 7 | F | W | do |  |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  | 1 | + |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Isaac | 16 | M | W | do | / |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  | 1 | + | + |  |  |  |
| 27 | 27 | Holeman James | 26 | M | W | Farmer | / 900 | 950 | Arkansas |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  | / |  |
|  |  | — Julia A | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | / |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |
|  |  | — William | 3 | M | W |  |  |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — John A | 2 | M | W |  |  |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Martha | 5/12 | F | W |  |  |  | Arkansas |  |  | Jan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 | 28 | Hawkins Benj | 52 | M | W | Farmer | / 1000 | 800 | ~~Tennessee~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | / |  |
|  |  | — Martha | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | / |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  | 1 | + | + |  |  |  |
|  |  | — John | 22 | M | W | Farmer | / |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Archie | 11 | M | W | at School | / |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  | 1 | + | + |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Rebecca | 3 | F | W |  |  |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29 | 29 | Hughes Meredith | 67 | M | W | Farmer | / 500 | 500 | North Carolina |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | / |  |
|  |  | — Rachel | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | / |  | North Carolina |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Joseph | 18 | M | W | At School | / |  | Missouri |  |  |  |  | 1 | + | + |  |  |  |
|  |  | — John | 14 | M | W | do | / |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  | 1 | + | + |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Napoleon | 13 | M | W | do | / |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  | 1 | + | + |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Miles | 20 | M | W | Farmer | / |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  | 1 | + | + |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Nancy | 7 | F | W | at School |  |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  | 1 | + | + |  |  |  |
|  |  | Hawkins Melvina | 17 | F | W | at Home | / |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  | 1 | + | + |  |  |  |
| 30 | 30 | Foster Nancy | 68 | F | W | Keeping House | / |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Henry | 18 | M | W | Farmer | / |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |
|  |  | — Harrison } | 5 | M | W | at School | / |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Harrison } | 13 | M | W | do | / |  | Arkansas |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | No. of dwellings, 6<br>" " families, 6<br>" " white males, 23 | No. of white females, 17<br>" " colored males, 1<br>" " " females, | No. of males, foreign born, ___<br>" " females, " " ___<br>" " blind, ___ |  |  |  | 3000 | 1960 | No. of insane, ___ |  |  |  |  | 14<br>2 |  |  |  |  |  |



SAFETY FILM

18

[2—286.]

Received July 13, 1880. A.

Page No. 22
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. 103

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED. 477

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Perry Township, in the County of Madison, State of Ark

enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1880.

G. W. Ross
Enumerator.

B. 19

Page No.
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

20

76

177

Page No. 26
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. 160

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Perry Township, in the County of Madison, State of Ark, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1880.

S. W. Rose, Enumerator.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | George | W | M | 4 | | Son | | | Ark | Tenn | Ark |
| | | Jeff | W | M | 6 | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | W | F | 2 | | Daugh | | | | | |
| | | Rufus | W | M | [illegible] | Jan | Son | | | | | |
| | | Hickey, Peter | W | M | 22 | | Nephew | | Works on farm | | | Tenn |
| 132 | 133 | [illegible] | W | M | 32 | | | | Farmer | | | |
| | | Ellen | W | F | 26 | | Wife | / | Keeping house | Va. Ark | Ark | Va |
| | | Jane | W | F | 7 | | Daugh | | | | | |
| | | Lizzie | W | F | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | W | F | 3 | | | | | " | " | " |
| | | [illegible] | W | M | [illegible] | Oct | Son | | | | | |
| 133 | 134 | [illegible] | W | M | [illegible] | | | | Farmer | Tenn | N.C. | N.C. |
| | | Martha | W | F | 5[illegible] | | Wife | / | Keeping house | | Tenn | Tenn |
| | | Jane | W | F | 12 | | Daugh | | At home | Ark | | |
| | | [illegible] | W | F | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 134 | 135 | Foster, Mollie | W | F | [illegible] | | | | Keeping house | | | |
| | | Nancy | W | F | 16 | | Daughter | | At home | | Ark | Ark |
| | | Jack | W | M | 15 | | Son | | | | | |
| | | Will | W | M | 12 | | Son | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | W | F | 1 | | Daugh | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | W | F | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| | | Ruby | W | F | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 135 | 136 | McC[illegible] | W | M | 33 | | | / | Farmer | Ills | Kentucky | N.C. |
| | | [illegible] | W | F | 33 | | Wife | | Keeping house | Ark | Tenn | Illinois |
| 136 | 137 | Ball, Henry | W | M | 36 | | | / | Farmer | Ohio | Va | Va |
| | | Effie | W | F | 33 | | Wife | / | Keeping house | | | |
| | | Ellis | W | M | 18 | | Son | | | | | |
| | | Craig | W | M | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | W | F | 1 | | Daugh | | | | | |
| 137 | 138 | [illegible] | W | M | [illegible] | | | | Farmer | Ark | N.C. | Tenn |
| | | Margaret | W | F | [illegible] | | Wife | / | Keeping house | Miss | Tenn | Tenn |
| | | Amanda | W | F | [illegible] | | Daugh | | At home | Ark | Ark | |
| | | Martha | W | F | 14 | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | W | F | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| | | Jas | W | M | 7 | | Son | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | W | M | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | W | F | 1 | | Daugh | | | | | |
| | | Tilda | W | F | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | | Brown, [illegible] | W | F | 71 | | Mother-in-law | | | Tenn | Tenn | N.C. |
| | | [illegible] | W | M | 20 | | Nephew | | Works on farm | Ark | Ark | Ills |
| | | [illegible] | W | M | 18 | | " | | " | | | |
| 138 | 139 | [illegible] | W | M | 34 | | | / | Farmer | Mo | Tenn | Tenn |
| | | [illegible] | W | F | 32 | | Wife | / | Keeping house | Ark | | |
| | | Belle | W | F | 9 | | Daughter | | At home | | Ark | Ark |
| | | [illegible] | W | M | 6 | | Son | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | W | M | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | W | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | |
| 139 | 140 | [illegible] | W | M | [illegible] | | | | Farmer | Tenn | N.C. | N.C. |
| | | [illegible] | W | F | 5[illegible] | | Wife | | Keeping house | Ills | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 140 | 141 | [illegible] R | W | M | 25 | | | | Farmer | Ark | | |

---

Page No.

Note A.—The Census Year began June 1, 1879, and ended May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE

June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED.

SAFETY FILM

Benjamin Hawkins / Martha Nunneley
**1850 census / Carroll Co. AR /Osage Twp / page 142 – 142 B

286-286

| | |
|---|---|
| Benjamin Hawkins | 33 |
| Martha | 24 |
| Granville | 7 |
| James | 5 |
| Julia A. | 3 |
| John | 1 |

**1860 census / Madison Co. AR / Piney Twp

# 967

| | |
|---|---|
| B. C. Hawkins | 40 |
| Martha | 37 |
| Greenville | 18 |
| James | 14 |
| Julia A.` | 12 |
| John | 10 |
| Louisa | 8 |
| George | 4 |
| Arch | 2 |
| Sarah E. | 8/12 |
| Isaac Bowen | 22 |

**1870 census / Madison Co. AR /Piney Twp

# 28

| | |
|---|---|
| Benjamin Hawkins | 52 |
| Martha | 43 |
| John | 22 |
| Archie | 11 |
| Rebecca | 3 |

**1880 census / Madison Co. AR / Piney Twp

# 133

| | |
|---|---|
| Benj Hawkins | 64 |
| Martha | 56 |
| Jane | 13 |
| Martha Hanly | 16 |

Return to normal view

# Cordell Family

**Entries:** 1698 **Updated:** Tue Oct 3 10:18:22 2000
**Contact:** Reba C. McKelvey **tram13@aol.com**

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Benjamin HAWKINS** (William HAWKINS$^5$, Benjamin HAWKINS Sr$^4$, Augustine HAWKINS$^3$, Joseph HAWKINS$^2$, Matthew HAWKINS$^1$) was born 11 Dec 1815 in TN. He married **Martha (Hawkins) NUNNELY**. She was born 1827 in AR.

Children of Benjamin HAWKINS and Martha (Hawkins) NUNNELY are:

2 i. Grandville HAWKINS was born ABT 1842.
3 ii. James HAWKINS was born ABT 1846.
4 iii. Julia Ann HAWKINS was born ABT 1848.
5 iv. John Nunnely HAWKINS was born ABT 1848.
6 v. Louise HAWKINS was born ABT 1852.
7 vi. Isaac B. HAWKINS was born ABT 1854.
8 vii. George HAWKINS was born ABT 1856.
9 viii. Archie James HAWKINS was born Dec 1858 in Jackson Co., TN, and died 23 Sep 1936 in Forum, AR.
10 ix. Sarah E. HAWKINS was born ABT 1859.
11 x. Rebecca Jane HAWKINS was born 1867.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

# Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

**Husband**

JOHN Hawkins Pedigree

**Birth:** 1848 , Madison, Arkansas
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** 1872 , Madison, Arkansas
**Death:** Madsion, , , Arkansas
**Burial:**

**Wife**

ELLEN McCLAIN Pedigree

**Birth:** 1854 , , Missouri
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** 1872 , Madison, Arkansas
**Death:**
**Burial:**

**Children**

1. SAM Hawkins Pedigree
   Male
   **Birth:** 19 SEP 1880 , Madison, Arkansas
   **Christening:**
   **Death:**
   **Burial:**

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

1900 Madison Co - Alabam Twp Pg 127

| | |
|---|---|
| John N | Jul 1849 |
| Georgi A | Jan 1865 |
| Samuel L | Sep 1880 |
| Missouri T | Feb 1881 |
| Nora E | Oct 1883 |
| Joseph C | Jun 1885 |
| mamie (?) | Jan 1887 |
| Maggie | Mar 1888 |
| John | Nov 1891 |
| Olie (dau) | apr 1893 |
| Noah | aug 1895 |
| Monroe | Jun 1897 |

(over) for 1910

1910 Madison Co, Alabam Twp Pg 6

Add Children

William M. 11

Arter (Son) 7

1920 - Madison Co - Piney - Pg 9

GenForum

**Posted By:** John J. Hawkins

**Email:** not_authorized

**Subject:** John Nunnely Hawkins (20 children) - Oklahoma & Arkansas

**Post Date:** October 04, 1997 at 00:46:39

**Message URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/hawkins/messages/34.html

**Forum:** Hawkins Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/hawkins/

My grandfathers father, John Nunnely was born in 1848 (location unknown) and died in Henryetta, Oklahoma. The family spent considerable time in Madison County, Arkansas.

He has three wives. Very little known about the first wife except she might have had two or three children.

I have the names of the children John had with his secon wife, but do not know her name. The children are Nora, Tinnie, Ann, Merica & Loss.

The third wife was Gerogia Ann Ray. Who had gone by Georgia Ann Owens from a previous marrage. John was a very busy man as he and Georgia had the following thirteen children: Joseph Carter, Minnie Melissa, Maggie, John Wesley, Olie, William McKinley (Edd) Hawkins (my grandfather), Noah jackson, Riley monroe, Arthur, Isabell, Rosie, Cordelia and Thomas. My info is that the last three died as infants.

Much more info to share. I need to put John Nunnely with parents and then can probably link to Sir John Hawkins who was said to be my kin. Please help if possible.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

# Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

---

**Husband**

JOHN HAWKINS Pedigree

**Birth:** 14 JUL 1849 , , Tennessee
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** < 1887> <Alabam, Madison, Arkansas>
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

**Wife**

GEORGIANA RAY Pedigree

**Birth:** JAN 1865 , , Tennessee
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** < 1887> <Alabam, Madison, Arkansas>
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

**Children**

None

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

## Household:

| Name | Relation | Marital Status | Gender | Race | Age | Birthplace | Occupation | Father's Birthplace | Mother's Birthplace |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John HAWKINS | Self | M | Male | W | 32 | AR | Farmer | TN | TN |
| Ellen HAWKINS | Wife | M | Female | W | 26 | MO | Keeping House | TN | TN |
| Ann HAWKINS | Dau | S | Female | W | 7 | AR | | AR | MO |
| Angie HAWKINS | Dau | S | Female | W | 5 | AR | | AR | MO |
| Jane HAWKINS | Dau | S | Female | W | 3 | AR | | AR | MO |
| Sam HAWKINS | Son | S | Male | W | 8M | AR | | AR | MO |

## Source Information:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Census Place** | Piney, Madison, Arkansas |
| **Family History Library Film** | 1254050 |
| **NA Film Number** | T9-0050 |
| **Page Number** | 477A |

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Subj: **Re: Re: Burial at Huntsville Cemtery / Findagrave**
Date: 11/8/06 3:45:37 PM Central Standard Time
From: deanae@windstream.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com

I will be glad to do that.
Are your Nunneley's related to the Samuel Loss Hawkins family in any way???
Dora (Deana) Smith
>
> From: Nunne002@aol.com
> Date: 2006/11/08 Wed PM 12:21:59 CST
> To: deanae@alltel.net
> Subject: Re: Burial at Huntsville Cemtery / Findagrave
>
> Thought you might to update your posting on Findagrave for the following in
> the Huntsville Cemetery in Arkansas:
>
> Daughter Nunneley
> D/O of Sam and Mamie Nunneley
>
> She is:
>
> Dorothy Baldwin Nunneley
> born / 14 Jul 1901
> died / 9 Sep 1901
>
> daughter of Samuel and Mamie Dorcas Lowry Nunneley
>
> Thanks,
> Mary R M Nunneley
>

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <deanae@windstream.net>
Received: from rly-yh05.mx.aol.com (rly-yh05.mail.aol.com [172.18.180.69]) by air-yh04.mail.aol.com (v113.6) with ESMTP id MAILINYH42-2ca45524ffe194; Wed, 08 Nov 2006 16:45:37 -0500
Received: from ispmxmta05-srv.windstream.net (ispmxmta05-srv.windstream.net [166.102.165.166]) by rly-yh05.mx.aol.com (v113.6) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYH54-2ca45524ffe194; Wed, 08 Nov 2006 16:45:34 -0500
Received: from webmail-relay.alltel.net ([10.135.32.157])
    by ispmxmta05-srv.windstream.net with SMTP
    id <20061108214533.INOF24535.ispmxmta05-srv.windstream.net@webmail-relay.alltel.net>
    for <Nunne002@aol.com>; Wed, 8 Nov 2006 15:45:33 -0600
X-Mailer: Openwave WebEngine, version 2.8.19 (webedge20-101-1110-20050615)
From: <deanae@windstream.net>
To: <Nunne002@aol.com>
Subject: Re: Re: Burial at Huntsville Cemtery / Findagrave
Date: Wed, 8 Nov 2006 15:45:33 -0600
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=ISO-8859-1
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
Message-Id: <20061108214533.INOF24535.ispmxmta05-srv.windstream.net@webmail-relay.alltel.net>
X-AOL-IP: 166.102.165.166
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:2:494219422:18522046
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0

Subj: **Re: Burial at Huntsville Cemtery / Findagrave**
Date: 11/8/06 4:33:06 PM Central Standard Time
From: Nunne002
To: deanae@windstream.net

I believe the Hawkins line is:
Martha R.Nunneley (dau of Joseph Alexander Nunneley and Nancy Easley)
born / 10 Dec 1825 / Hickman Co. TN
died / unknown in Arkansas
Married........??...to:
Benjamin C. Hawkins
born / date unknown, ca 1816-20 / Tennessee (or 11 Dec 1815)
died / unknown in Arkansas

Probably issue of Benjamin and Martha:
Granville/Greenville Hawkins
James Hawkins
Julia Ann Hawkins
**John Nunneley Hawkins
Louisa Hawkins
George Hawkins
Archie J. Hawkins
Sarah E. Hawkins
Rebecca Jane Hawkins

I have a little info on some of the children. I show that John Nunneley Hawkins married (no date) to Nancy Ellen McClain.
They had at least the following:
Ann Hawkins
Angie Hawkins
Jane Hawkins
Samuel Loss Hawkins. Samuel born about 23 Sep 1880 / Madison Co. AR and died 18 Nov 1965. He is supposed to be buried at Marshall Cemetery.

I really have very little on the Nunneley/Hawkins line. Martha Nunneley Hawkins, wife of Benjamin, was a half-sister to my husband's great-grandfather, Lawson Harrison Nunneley. Joseph Alexander Nunneley (father of Martha Nunneley Hawkins) married #1 Nancy Easley. They had 19 children (have names and birthdates). Nancy Easley Nunneley died in 1850 in Franklin Co. AR and old Joseph married #2 Clarissa Moore Maxwell. They had two sons, including Lawson Harrison, my husband's great.
I have often wondered if Samuel Loss Hawkins was really........Samuel Lawson Hawkins. The name Lawson was used often and some were called Loss.
How are you related to Benjamin and Martha Nunneley Hawkins ??

Mary R M Nunneley

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** WILLIAM NUNNELEY

**Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 10 JAN 1827 | | HICKMAN | TN | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | 1827 | | HICKMAN | TN | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father JOSEPH ALEXANDER NUNNELEY Mother's Maiden Name NANCY EASLEY

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

*Husband's Full Name* ____

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** **Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** THOMAS NUNNELEY **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 11 JUL 1828 | | HICKMAN | TN | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | 1830 | | HICKMAN | TN | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father JOSEPH ALEXANDER NUNNELEY Mother's Maiden Name NANCY EASLEY

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

*Husband's Full Name* ____

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** **Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** WILLIAM HAWKINS

**Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1824 | | | TN | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | ca 1847 | | | AR | |
| Death | aft 1870 | Ozark | Franklin | AR | |
| Burial | | Hixon Cemetery | Franklin | AR | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Benjamin Hawkins Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Dillon

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** ELIZABETH NUNNELEY

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 21 Mar 1830 | | Hickman | TN | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 7 Jan 1908 | Ozark | Franklin | AR | |
| Burial | | Hixon Cemetery | Franklin | AR | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Joseph Alexander Nunneley Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Easley

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Eliza Jane | Birth | 4 Oct 1847 | Ozark | Franklin | AR | |
| | | Marr. | 7 Apr 1867 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 25 Aug 1908 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | Overton Bettis Alston | Burial | | O.B. Alston Cem. | Franklin | AR | |
| | 2 William H. H. | Birth | 1850 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | bef 1860 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 Eli Jackson | Birth | 19 Mar 1851 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | | Marr. | 25 Oct 1880 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 30 Aug 1913 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | Mary Ann Vernon | Burial | | Hixon Cem. | Franklin | AR | |
| | 4 John W. | Birth | 28 Dec 1854 | Ozark | Franklin | AR | |
| | | Marr. | 8 Aug 1881 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 24 Jul 1912 | Sallisaw | Sequoyah | OK | |
| | Sallie Attilene Adams | Burial | | Hixon Cem. | Franklin | AR | |
| | 5 Samuel H. | Birth | 1855 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | | Marr. | 24 Dec 1879 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Mary S. Garman | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 Mary Messaline | Birth | 18 Apr 1859 | Ozark | Franklin | AR | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 15 Apr 1915 | Sallisaw | Sequoyah | OK | |
| | William Mansfield Tweedy | Burial | | Sallisaw Cem. | Sequoyah | OK | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

MARY R. M. NUNNELEY
2095 SOUTH DEWEY
BARTLESVILLE OK 74003-6506

Notes: Probably additional children

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** **Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ______ Husband's Full Name HAWKINS, WILLIAM

This Information Obtained From:

Betty
McFarland
4619 No. "M"
Ft. Smith, Ark.
72904

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1824 | | WHITE CO.? | TENN | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | AFTER 1870 | OZARK | FRK CO. | ARK | |
| Burial | | HIXON Cem | ✓ | ✓ | |

Places of Residence TENN ARKANSAS

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father HAWKINS, BENJAMIN Mother's Maiden Name DILLON, HANNAH

Wife's Full Maiden Name NUNLEY, ELIZABETH

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 21 MAR. 1830 | | HICKMAN CO. | TENN | |
| Chr'nd | 7 | | | | |
| Death | JAN ^ 1908 | OZARK | FRK. CO. | ARK | |
| Burial | | HIXON Cem | ✓ | ✓ | |

Places of Residence TENN ARKANSAS

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father NUNLEY, JOSEPH A. Mother's Maiden Name EASLEY, NANCY

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 ELIZA JANE | Birth | 4 OCT. 1847 | OZARK | FRK. CO. | ARK | He m #1 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* EXTIS | Mar. | 7 APR. 1867 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | ALSTON, OVERTON B. | Death | 25 AUG. 1908 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | Overton B Alston Cem | Frank | AR | |
| | 2 WILLIAM H H | Birth | 1850 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | OZARK | FRK. CO. | ARK. | |
| | | Death | BEFOR 1860 | | ✓ | ✓ | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 ELI JACKSON | Birth | 19 MAR. 1851 | OZARK | FRK. CO. | ARK. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 25 OCT 1880 | | ✓ | ✓ | |
| | | Death | 30 AUG. 1913 | | ✓ | ✓ | |
| | VERNON, MARY ANN | Burial | | Hixon Cem | ✓ | ✓ | |
| * | 4 JOHN W. | Birth | 28 DEC. 1854 | OZARK | FRK. CO. | ARK | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 8 AUG. 1881 | | ✓ | ✓ | |
| | | Death | 24 JULY 1912 | SALLISAW | SEQUOYAH | OK | |
| | ADAMS, SALLIE A. | Burial | | HIXON Cem | Frank | AR | |
| | 5 SAMUEL H. | Birth | 1855 | OZARK | FRK. CO. | ARK | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 24 DEC. 1879 | OZARK | FRK. CO. | ARK. | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | GARMAN, MARY S. | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 MARY MESALINE | Birth | 18 APR. 1859 | OZARK | FRK. CO. | ARK. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 15 apr 1915 | SALLISAW | Sequoyah | Ok | |
| | WM. MANSFIELD TWEEDY | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 GEORGE | Birth | | OZARK. | FRK. CO. | ARK | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | ANNA | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of | | Place of birth | Father foreign | Mother foreign | Month if born this year | Month if married this yr. | School this yr. | Can't read or write | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Male citizen | Can't vote |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Real estate | Personal estate | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

**1870** - County: State: Post office:

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family | Color | Sex | Age | Relation to head of family | Born this year | Occupation | Months unemp. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Attended school | Can't read or write | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

**1880** - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family | Relation to head of family | Color | Sex | Month of birth | Year of birth | Age | Marital status | No. yrs. married | Mother of No. children | No. Living children | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Immigration yr. | No. of yrs. in U.S. | Naturalization | Occupation | Union/Confed. survivor |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

**1900** - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ▨ |

**1910** - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | ▨ | | | | | | | | | | | ▨ | | |

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** ELI JACKSON HAWKINS

**Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 19 Mar 1851 | | Franklin | AR | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 25 Oct 1880 | | Franklin | AR | |
| Death | 30 Aug 1913 | | Franklin | AR | |
| Burial | | Hixon Cemetery | Franklin | AR | |

Places of Residence

Occupation  Church Affiliation  Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father William Hawkins  Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Nunneley

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** MARY ANN VERNON

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 5 May 1866 | | | TN | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1 Mar 1928 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation  Church Affiliation  Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father  Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Arthur Matt | Birth | 21 Nov 1883 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | 6 Nov 1904 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Lillie Shew | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Albert Lee "Ad" | Birth | 11 Oct 1886 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | 2 Aug 1906 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1950 | | | | |
| | Emma May Yarbrough | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 Nellie Mae | Birth | 21 Dec 1888 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | 4 Dec 1907 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | Jul 1981 | | | | |
| | Otto Hood | Burial | | Hixon Cem. | Franklin | AR | |
| | 4 Nettie Viola | Birth | 6 Jan 1891 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | 7 Jul 1909 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | May 1968 | | | | |
| | William West Saunders | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 Jessie Monroe | Birth | 28 Oct 1893 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | 25 Apr 1914 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Emma Curtiss | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 Willie Jackson | Birth | 1 Jan 1895 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 15 Feb 1900 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 Freddie Henry | Birth | 28 Jan 1898 | Ozark | Franklin | AR | |
| | | Marr. | 26 Dec 1918 | Miller | Pushmataha | OK | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 9 Jan 1980 | Paris | Lamar | TX | |
| | Fannie Lelar Belle Gorman | Burial | 11 Jan 1980 | Hugo | Choctaw | OK | |
| | 8 Gracie Perlie | Birth | 5 Feb 1900 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: Data from: Mary Hawkins
2311 Picadilly
Denton TX

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 Roy Elec | Birth | 5 May 1900 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 20 Apr 1978 | | | | |
| | | Burial | 22 Apr 1978 | Ozark | Franklin | AR | |
| | 10 Ethel Beatrice | Birth | 17 May 1905 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | 16 Aug 1925 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Arvil Jones | Burial | | Highland Cem. Ozark, | Franklin | AR | |
| | 11 Bessie Anna Ruth | Birth | 17 Oct 1907 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 23 Dec 1985 | | | | |
| | Jesse F. Mayse | Burial | | Highland Cem. Ozark, | Franklin | AR | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** FREDDIE HENRY HAWKINS

**Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 Jan 1898 | Ozark | Franklin | AR | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 23 Dec 1918 | Miller | Pushmataha | OK | |
| Death | 9 Jan 1980 | Paris | Lamar | TX | |
| Burial | 11 Jan 1980 | Hugo (Mt. Olivet Cem.) | Choctaw | OK | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Eli Jackson Hawkins Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Vernon

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** FANNIE LELAR BELLE GORMAN

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 2 Jul 1902 | Cooper | Delta | TX | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 28 May 1983 | Hugo | Choctaw | OK | |
| Burial | | Hugo (Mt. Olivet Cem.) | Choctaw | OK | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Edgar Gorman Mother's Maiden Name Minnie Lee Reed

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Herbert Cornelius | Birth | 14 Feb 1920 | Ozark | Franklin | AR | |
| | | Marr. | 25 Dec 1942 | Albany | Shackelford | TX | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Mary Rota Waters | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Jennie Geneva | Birth | 7 Dec 1921 | Ozark | Franklin | AR | |
| | | Marr. | 6 Sep 1945 | Carson City | Lyon | NV | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Amos Pierce | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 Hester Francis | Birth | 2 Jul 1923 | Ozark | Franklin | AR | |
| | | Marr. | | Antlers | Pushmataha | OK | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Sherman Jackson | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 Arnold Astus | Birth | 21 Oct 1925 | Ozark | Franklin | AR | |
| | | Marr. | 19 Mar 1955 | Oklahoma City | Oklahoma | OK | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Alma Chambers | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 Harley Buford | Birth | 20 Mar 1929 | Antlers | Pushmataha | OK | |
| | | Marr. | 27 Aug 1952 | Mroan | Shackelford | TX | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Juanite (Jane) Morrison | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 Bentley Floyd | Birth | 20 Apr 1934 | Antlers | Pushmataha | OK | |
| | | Marr. | 2 Jul 1955 | Hugo | Choctaw | OK | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Mary Jim Banks | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

MARY R. M. NUNNELEY
2095 SOUTH DEWEY
BARTLESVILLE OK 74003-6506

Notes: Data from: Mary Banks Hawkins
2311 Picadilly
Denton TX 76201
(May, 1981)

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** **Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Name of Compiler Mary BANKS HAWKINS
Address 2311 Picadilly
City, State Denton, Texas 76201
Date 20 May 1981

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No._____ on chart No._____.
Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Bentley Floyd HAWKINS
b. 20 April, 1934
p.b. Antlers, Oklahoma
m. Mary Jim BANKS
p.m. Hugo, Oklahoma
d.
p.d.

Mary Jim BANKS (Spouse of No. 1.)
b. 26 Feb., 1937
p.b. Hugo, Oklahoma
d.
p.d.

2 Freddie Henry HAWKINS (Father of No. 1)
b. 28 January, 1898
p.b. Ozark, Arkansas
m. Fannie Lelar Belle GORMAN
p.m. Antlers, Oklahoma
d. 9 January, 1980
p.d. Paris, Texas
p.b. Mt. Olivet Cem., Hugo, Okla.

3 Fannie Lelar Belle GORMAN (Mother of No. 1)
b. 2 July, 1902
p.b. Cooper, Texas
d. 28 May, 1983
p.d. Hugo, Oklahoma
p.b Mt. Olivet Cem., Hugo, Okla.

4 Eli Jackson HAWKINS (Father of No. 2)
b. 19 March, 1851
p.b.
m. Mary Ann VERNON
p.m.
d. 30 Aug., 1913
p.d.
p.b. Hixon Cem., Ozark, Ark.

5 Mary Ann VERNON (Mother of No. 2)
b. 5 May, 1866
p.b. Seneca, Missouri
d. 1 March, 1928
p.d.
p.b. Hixon Cem., Ozark, Ark.

6 Edgar GORMAN (Father of No. 3)
b. 22 Sept., 1877
p.b.
m. Minnie REED
p.m.
d. 3 Jan., 1942
p.d.

7 Minnie Lee Rosie Lee Lillie Lee GORMAN. (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 William HAWKINS (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b. 1823 cir.
p.b. Tennessee
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 Elizabeth NUNNLEY (sp?) (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b. 1830cir.
p.b. Tennessee
d.
p.d.

10 VERNON (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 Martha SHERWOOD (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 James GORMAN (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 Janie GORMAN (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 John REED (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 FANNIE REECE REED (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Form A24 Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP No.** 2 **Husband's Full Name** Freddie Henry HAWKINS

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husban |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 Jan 1898 | Ozark | Franklin | Arkansas | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 23 Dec 1918 | Miller | Pushmataha | Oklahoma | age 21 & 16 |
| Death | 9 Jan 1980 | Paris | Lamar | Texas | |
| Burial | 11 Jan 1980 | Hugo | Choctaw | Oklahoma | Mt. Olivet |

Places of Residence Arkansas, Oklahoma Cem

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. one

His Father Eli Jackson HAWKINS Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Vernon

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Fannie Lelar Belle GORMAN

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 2 July 1902 | Cooper | Delta | Texas | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 28 May 1983 | Hugo | Choctaw | Oklahoma | Mt.Olivet |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. one

Her Father Edgar GORMAN Mother's Maiden Name Minnie Lee REED

Home address

Compiler Mary HAWKINS
Address 2311 Picadilly
City, State Denton, Texas
Date 20 May 1981

Form All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Herbert Cornelius | Birth | 14 Feb 1920 | Ozark | Franklin | Arkansas | 2 sons |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 25 Dec 1942 | Albany | Shackelford | Texas | 2 daughter |
| | Mary Rota WATERS | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Jennie Geneva | Birth | 7 Dec 1921 | Ozark | Franklin | Arkansas | 2 daughter |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 6 Sept1945 | Carson City | | Nevada | |
| | Amos PIERCE | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 Hester Frances | Birth | 2 July1923 | Ozark | Franklin | Arkansas | 1 son |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | Antlers | Pushmataha | Oklahoma | 3 daughter |
| | Sherman JACKSON | Death | | | | | Sherman die |
| | | Burial | | | | | 19 Nov,197 |
| | 4 Arnold Astus | Birth | 21 Oct 1925 | Ozark | Franklin | Arkansas | 1 son |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 19 Mar 1955 | Okla City | Okla. | Okla | 1 daughte |
| | Alma CHAMBERS | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 Harley Buford | Birth | 20 Mar 1929 | Antlers | Pushmataha | Oklahoma | 1 son |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 27 Aug 1952 | Moran | Shackelford | Texas | |
| | Juanita (Jane)MORRISON | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 Bentley Floyd | Birth | 20 Apr 1934 | Antlers | Pushmataha | Oklahoma | 2 sons |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 2 July1955 | Hugo | Choctaw | Oklahoma | |
| | Mary Jim BANKS | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2)

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** JOHN W. HAWKINS **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 Dec 1854 | Ozark | Franklin | AR | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 8 Aug 1881 | | Franklin | AR | |
| Death | 24 Jul 1912 | Sallisaw | Sequoyah | OK | |
| Burial | | Hixon Cemetery | Franklin | AR | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father William Hawkins | Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Nunneley

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** SALLIE ATTILENE ADAMS

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 23 Feb 1861 | Jackson | Madison | TN | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 22 Feb 1942 | Fort Smith | Sebastian | AR | |
| Burial | | Fort Smith | Sebastian | AR | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name Narcissus E. Carson

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | 31 Aug 1883 | Ozark | Franklin | AR | |
| | Lillie Dora | Marr. | 28 Dec 1900 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 29 Nov 1957 | | | | |
| | Ashley Alston | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | 20 Nov 1885 | Ozark | Franklin | AR | |
| | Maud May | Marr. | 23 Dec 1906 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 30 Jan 1978 | | | | |
| | Bert Bailey | Burial | 1 Feb 1978 | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | 8 Jul 1888 | Ozark | Franklin | AR | |
| | Stella Eglanine | Marr. | 16 Jan 1913 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 10 Oct 1961 | | | | |
| | Chris J. Wegman | Burial | 12 Oct 1961 | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | 21 Jul 1892 | Ozark | Franklin | AR | |
| | Ruby Pearl | Marr. | 1 Sep 1914 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1 Apr 1956 | | | | |
| | Clyde Gossett | Burial | 3 Apr 1956 | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | 6 Feb 1895 | | | | |
| | Bonnie Vanita | Marr. | 15 May 1929 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Mike Grego | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Compiler | Notes: Data from: Betty McFarland |
| Address | 4619 N. "M" Street |
| City, State, Zip | Ft. Smith AR 72904 |
| Date | |

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** **Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name HAWKINS, JOHN W.

This Information Obtained From:

4619 No."M" St.

Compiler BETTY

Address McFARLAND

City, State FORT SMITH ARK

Date 72904

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husban |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 DEC 1854 | OZARK | FRK. CO. | ARK. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 8, AUG 1881 | OZARK | FRK. CO. | ARK | |
| Death | 24 JULY 1912 | SALLISAW, | SEQ CO. | OKLA. | |
| Burial | | OZARK | FRK. CO. | ARK. | |

Places of Residence ARKANSAS SHORT TIME IN OKLA

Occupation MULE TRADER Church Affiliation Military Rec. FUNERAL RECOR SAYS CIVAL WAR

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father HAWKINS, WILLIAM Mother's Maiden Name NUNLEY, ELIZABETH

Wife's Full Maiden Name ADAMS, SALLIE ATTILENE

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 23 FEB. 1862 | JACKSON | MADISON CO. | TENN. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 22 FEB 1942 | FORT SMITH | SEB. CO. | ARK. | |
| Burial | 24 FEB 1942 | FORT SMITH, | SEB. CO. | ARK. | |

Places of Residence TENN, INDIANA, AND ARKANSAS

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation 7TH DAY ADVENTIST

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name CARSON, NARCESSUS E

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childre |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | 31 AUG 1883 | OZARK | FRK. CO. | ARK. | |
| * | LILLIE DORA | Mar. | 27 DEC. 1900 | ~~FORT SMITH~~ | Franklin | AR | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 29 NOV 1957 | | | | |
| | ALSTON, ASHLEY | Burial | 2 DEC 1957 | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | 20 NOV. 1885 | OZARK | FRK CO. | ARK | |
| | MAUD MAY | Mar. | 23 DEC. 1906 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 30 JAN. 1978 | | | | |
| | BAILEY, BERT | Burial | 1 FEB. 1978 | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | 8 JULY 1888 | OZARK | FRK. CO. | ARK. | |
| | STELLA EGLANINE | Mar. | 16, JAN. 1913 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 10 OCT. 1961 | | | | |
| | WEGMAN, CHRIS J. | Burial | 12 OCT. 1961 | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | 21 JULY 1892 | OZARK | FRK. CO. | ARK | |
| | RUBY PEARL | Mar. | 1 SEPT. 1914 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1 APRIL 1956 | | | | |
| | GOSSETT, CLYDE | Burial | 3 APRIL 1956 | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | 6 FEB. 1895 | OZARK, | FRK. CO. | ARK | |
| | BONNIE VANITA | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 15 MAY 1929 | | | | |
| | MIKE GREGO | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** ASHLEY ALSTON

**Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 Jun 1876 | Ozark | Franklin | AR | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 28 Dec 1900 | | Franklin | AR | |
| Death | 14 May 1950 | Fort Smith | Sebastian | AR | |
| Burial | 16 May 1950 | Ozark | Franklin | AR | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Alfred Alston | Mother's Maiden Name M. Elizabeth Hodges

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** LILLIE DORA HAWKINS

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 31 Aug 1883 | Ozark | Franklin | AR | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 29 Biv 1957 | Fort Smith | Sebastian | AR | |
| Burial | 2 Dec 1957 | Fort Smith | Sebastian | AR | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John W. Hawkins | Mother's Maiden Name Sallie AAttilene Adams

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Zelma Ashley | Birth | 5 Aug 1902 | Ozark | Franklin | AR | |
| | | Marr. | 20 Aug 1920 | Sort Smith | Sebastian | AR | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 18 May 1982 | Fort Smith | Sebastian | AR | |
| | John Fred Beckel | Burial | 21 May 1982 | Fort Smith | Sebastian | AR | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler
Address
City, State, Zip
Date

MARY R. M. NUNNELEY
2095 SOUTH DEWEY
BARTLESVILLE OK 74003-6506

Notes:

Husband's Full Name ____

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** **Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name ALSTON, ASHLEY

This Information Obtained From:

BETTY
MCFARLAND

Compiler 4619 No. "M"
Address FT. SMITH, ARK.
City, State 72904
Date

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 JUNE 1876 | OZARK | FRK. CO. | ARK | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 27, DEC. 1900 | ~~FORT SMITH~~ | Franklin<br>~~SEB CO.~~ | ~~ARK~~ | |
| Death | 14 MAY 1950 | FORT SMITH | SEB. CO. | ARK | |
| Burial | 16 MAY 1950 | OZARK | FRK. CO. | ARK. | |

Places of Residence OZARK, FRK CO. ARK.

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ALSTON, ALFRED Mother's Maiden Name HODGES, M. ELIZABETH

Wife's Full Maiden Name HAWKINS, LILLIE DORA

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 31 AUG 1883 | OZARK. | FRK CO. | ARK | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 29 NOV. 1957 | FORT SMITH | SEB. CO. | ARK | |
| Burial | 2 DEC. 1957 | FORT SMITH | SEB. CO. | ARK. | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father HAWKINS, JOHN W. Mother's Maiden Name ADAMS, SALLIE A.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | 5 AUG. 1902 | OZARK | FRK. CO. | ARK | |
| * | ZELMA ASHLEY | Mar. | 20 AUG. 1920 | FORT SMITH | SEB. CO. | ARK. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 18 MAY 1982 | FORT SMITH, | SEB. CO. | ARK. | |
| | BECKEL, JOHN FRED | Burial | 21 MAY 1982 | FORT SMITH | SEB. CO. | ARK. | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** JOHN FRED BECKEL

**Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 5 Apr 1900 | Fort Smith | Sebastian | AR | |
| Chr'nd | 13 May 1900 | Fort Smith | Sebastian | AR | |
| Marr. | 20 Aug 1920 | Fort Smith | Sebastian | AR | |
| Death | 10 Jun 1934 | Fort Smith | Sebastian | AR | |
| Burial | 13 Jun 1934 | Fort Smith | Sebastian | AR | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Cafe owner  Church Affiliation Lutheran  Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Karl H. Beckel  Mother's Maiden Name Louise Ida Pansze

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** ZELMA ASHLEY ALSTON

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 5 Aug 1902 | Ozark | Franklin | AR | |
| Chr'nd | 31 May 1921 | Fort Smith | Sebastian | AR | |
| Death | 18 May 1982 | Fort Smith | Sebastian | AR | |
| Burial | 21 May 1982 | Fort Smith | Sebastian | AR | |

Places of Residence

Occupation  Church Affiliation  Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Ashley Alston  Mother's Maiden Name Lillie Dora Hawkins

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Anna Louise | Birth | 19 May 1922 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | 1 Aug 1942 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Thurman Frame, Jr. | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Betty Jeanne | Birth | 10 Jul 1924 | Fort Smith | Sebastian | AR | |
| | | Marr. | 29 Mar 1942 | Sallisaw | Sequoyah | OK | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Roy E. McFarland | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 Paul Eugene | Birth | 28 Jun 1927 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 28 Jun 1927 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 Bill J. | Birth | 23 May 1928 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 23 May 1928 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler
Address
City, State, Zip
Date

MARY R. M. NUNNELEY
2095 SOUTH DEWEY
BARTLESVILLE OK 74003-6506

Notes: Data From: Betty Jeanne McFarland
4619 N. "M" St.
Fort Smith AR 72904

Husband's Full Name

44

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** **Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name BECKEL, JOHN FRED

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 5 APR 1900 | FORT SMITH | SEB CO. | ARK | |
| Chr'nd | 13 MAY 1900 | FORT SMITH | SEB CO. | ARK | |
| Mar. | 20 AUG 1920 | FORT SMITH | SEB CO. | ARK | |
| Death | 10 JUNE 1934 | FORT SMITH | SEB. CO. | ARK | |
| Burial | 13 JUNE 1934 | FORT SMITH | SEB. CO | ARK | |

Places of Residence FORT SMITH, ARK SEB.CO. ARK

Occupation CAFE OWNER Church Affiliation LUTHERAN Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father BECKEL, KARL H. Mother's Maiden Name PANSZE, IDA LOUISE

Wife's Full Maiden Name ALSTON, ZELMA ASHLEY

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 5 AUG 1902 | OZARK ARK | FRK. CO. | ARK | |
| Chr'nd | 31 MAY 1921 | FORT SMITH, | SEB CO. | ARK. | |
| Death | 18 MAY 1982 | FORT SMITH, | SEB. CO | ARK. | |
| Burial | 21 MAY 1982 | FORT SMITH, | SEB. CO. | ARK. | |

Places of Residence OZARK AND FORT SMITH SEB CO. ARKANSAS

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father ALSTON, ASHLEY Mother's Maiden Name HAWKINS, LILLIE D.

4619 No. "M" St.

Compiler BETTY

Address McFARLAND

City, State FT. SMITH, ARK

Date 72904

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | 19 MAY 1922 | | | | |
| | ANNE LOUISE | Mar. | 1 AUG. 1942 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | FRAME, THURMAN JR. | Burial | | | | | |
| * | 2 | Birth | 10 JULY 1924 | FORT SMITH | SEB. CO. | ARK. | |
| | BETTY JEANNE | Mar. | 29 MAR. 1942 | SALLISAW | SEQ CO. | OKLA | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | McFARLAND, ROY E. | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | 28 JUNE 1927 | | | | |
| | PAUL EUGENE | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 28 JUNE 1927 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | 23 MAY 1928 | | | | |
| | BILL J. | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 23, MAY 1928 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Form A1. Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** WILLIAM MANSFIELD TWEEDY **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Mar 1858 | | Franklin | AR | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | 22 Sep 1939 | Sallisaw | Sequoyah | OK | |
| Burial | | Sallisaw Cemetery | Sequoyah | OK | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Robert C. Tweedy Mother's Maiden Name Eveline Steerman

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** MARY MESSALINE HAWKINS

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 18 Apr 1859 | | Franklin | AR | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 15 Apr 1915 | Sallisaw | Sequoyah | OK | |
| Burial | | Sallisaw Cemetery | Sequoyah | OK | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father William Hawkins Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Nunneley

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Willie | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Robert Jackson | Birth | 31 Oct 1879 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | | Marr. | 25 Nov 1900 | Ozark | Franklin | AR | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 15 Jun 1946 | Mulberry | Crawford | AR | |
| | Lona Shew | Burial | | Oak Bower Cem. | Crawford | AR | |
| | 3 Beverly(Bev) Albert | Birth | 1883 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | | Marr. | 26 Oct 1904 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Leona Shew | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 Jesse | Birth | 30 Oct 1885 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | | Marr. | 7 Feb 1906 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 19 Oct 1974 | Sallisaw | Sequoyah | OK | |
| | Jenny Belle Hood | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 Walter | Birth | Jun 1887 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | | Marr. | 28 Aug 1910 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1951 | | | | |
| | Claire/Clara Saunders | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 Wallace | Birth | 20 Jul 1899 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | | Marr. | 11 Jun 1910 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 15 Jan 1967 | | | | |
| | Beaula Earp | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 Elizabeth "Lizzie" | Birth | Jul 1891 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | | Marr. | 15 May 1910 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Grover C. Stringfellow | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 Hannah | Birth | 14 Feb 1893 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 10 Sep 1976 | Sallisaw | Sequoyah | OK | |
| | Vernon Sparks | Burial | | Sallisaw | Sequoyah | OK | |

Compiler
Address
City, State, Zip
Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name**

**Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9<br>Netta | Birth | 8 Mar 1896 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 31 Oct 1973 | | | | |
| | Wesley Ross | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Etta | Birth | 8 Mar 1896 | | Franklin | AR | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Charles Stevenson | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

**FAMILY GROUP No.**

**Husband's Full Name** William Mansfield Tweedy

This Information Obtained From:
Mar. Records
death records
census
family info.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Mar 1858 | | Franklin | Ar | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | 22 Sep 1939 | Sallisaw | Sequayah | Ok | |
| Burial | | Sallisaw Cem | | | |

Places of Residence Ozark Ar. - Sallisaw Ok
Occupation Farmer  Church Affiliation  Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #2 Laura
His Father Robert C. Tweedy  Mother's Maiden Name Eveline Steerman

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Mary Messaline Hawkins

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 18 Apr 1859 | | Franklin | Ar | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 15 Apr 1915 | Sallisaw | Sequayah | Ok | |
| Burial | | Sallisaw Cem | | | |

Compiler Glenda Tweedy
Address 2730 S. 49 W. Ave.
City, State Tulsa, OK. 74107
Date

Places of Residence Ozark Ar - Sallsaw Ok
Occupation if other than Housewife  Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father William Hawkins  Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Nunnelly

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Willie | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 *ROBERT JACKSON | Birth | 31 Oct 1879 | | Franklin | Ar | |
| | | Mar. | 25 Nov 1900 | Ozark | Franklin | Ark | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Lona Shew | Death | 15 Jun 1946 | Mulberry | Crawford | Ark | |
| | | Burial | | Oak Bower Cem. Mulberry | | | |
| | 3 Bev (Beverly) (ALBERT) | Birth | ca 1883 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | 26 Oct 1904 | | Franklin | ark | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Leona Shew | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 Jesse | Birth | 30 Oct 1885 | | Franklin | " ark | |
| | | Mar. | 7 Feb 1906 | | Franklin | ark | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Jenny Belle Hood | Death | 19 Oct 1974 | Sallisaw | Sequoyah | Ok | or Jan 74 |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 Walter | Birth | Jun 1887 | | Franklin | Ar | |
| | | Mar. | 28 Aug 1910 | | Franklin | " | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Claire (CLARA) Saunders | Death | 1951 | | " | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 Wallace | Birth | 20 Jul 1889 | | " | | |
| | | Mar. | 11 Jun 1910 | | MADISON / JOHNSON | AR | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Beaula Earp | Death | 15 Jan 1967 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 Elizabeth (LIZZIE) | Birth | Jul 1891 | | " | | |
| | | Mar. | 15 MAY 1910 | | Franklin | ark | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Grover C Stringfellow | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 Hannah | Birth | 14 Feb 1893 | | " | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Vernan Sparks | Death | 10 Sep 1976 | Sallisaw | Sequayah | ok | |
| | | Burial | | ✓ | ✓ | ok | |
| | 9 Netta (NETTIE T) | Birth | 8 Mar 1896 | | Franklin | ak | |
| | | Mar. | 26 OCT 1914 | | Crawford | AR | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Wesley Ross | Death | 31 Oct 1973 | (15) | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 Etta | Birth | 8 Mar 1896 | | Franklin | ark | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Charles Stevenson | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | over |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

D 17 JUN 1995 / Sallisaw mar - 19 Sep 1916 Crawford Co AR

11. Rosa ~~4~~ 10 Jun 1898 m. John D Sanders (Rosa only child still living)

12. Rufus 5 Jun 190~~0~~ m. Molly Peters ~~in 1916~~

D 10 Oct 1972 - TAFT, Kern Co CA

MARY MAE "Molly" HOWARD

20 DEC 1998 AR

17 JAN 1990 - Fresno Co CA

Polly Peters

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Robert Jackson Tweedy

This Information Obtained From:
Mar. records
death "
census
family info.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 31 Oct 1879 | | Franklin | Ar | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 24 Nov 1900 | Ozark | " Franklin | " | |
| Death | 15 Jun 1946 | Ft. Smith | | " | |
| Burial | | Mulberry | Craford Crawford | " ark | |

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Della Mounce M
His Father William Mansfeild Tweedy Mother's Maiden Name Mary Hawkins

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lona Shew

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1880 | | Cherokee | Ala | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | @ 1908 | | Franklin | Ar | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Glenda Tweedy
Address 2730 S. 49 W. Av.
City, State Tulsa, Ok. 74107
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Boston W Shew Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

children of Lona Shew

children of Della Mounce

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 * WILL ROBERT | Birth | 27 Jul 1902 | | Franklin | Ar | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 29 Oct 1923 | Sallisaw | Sequayah | Ok | |
| | Stella Mae Wood | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Coy Artemus | Birth | 1904 | | Franklin | Ok | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1962 | Mulberry | Crawford | ark | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 Alfred | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 Edgar | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ______ **Husband's Full Name** Will Robert Tweedy

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 27 Jul 1902 | | Franklin | Ar | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 29 Oct 1923 | Sallisaw | Sequayah | Ok | |
| Death | 19 JUL 2004 | TULSA | TULSA | OK | |
| Burial | | SALLISAW City Cem | SEQUOYAH | OK | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Robert Jackson Tweedy Mother's Maiden Name Lona Shew

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Stella Mae Wood

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 30 Dec 1904 | Sallisaw | Sequayah | Ok | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 24 Jun 1980 | " | " | " | |
| Burial | | Sallisaw Cem. | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph Shelby Wood Mother's Maiden Name Laura J.UDSON Rummage

Compiler Glenda Tweedy
Address 2730 S. 49 W. Av
City, State Tulsa, Ok. 74107
Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Elsie Mae | Birth | 11 Jul 1924 | Sallsisaw | Sequayah | Ok | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Henry Johnson | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Wilbern | Birth | 25 Sep 1926 | " Sallisaw | " | " | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Wanda Tracy | Death | 6 Jun 1981 | " Sallisaw | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 Robert | Birth | 25 Oct 1928 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | #3 NELL Ruth Burns | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 Shelby | Birth | 19 Jan 1931 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Melba Ann Blevins | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 Dora Marie | Birth | 8 Mar 1933 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | #3 Gary Hale | Death | 6 Jan 1980 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 *LEROY WENTON | Birth | 28 Mar 1935 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 7 MAY 1964 | TULSA | TULSA | OK | |
| | #2 Glenda Watson | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 Lula Bell | Birth | 25 Jul 1937 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | #2 Curtis Maness (div.) | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 Lois Ann | Birth | 27 Mar 1941 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | #2 Robert Marshall | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 Dorothy Marie | Birth | 2 Jan 1945 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | #3 Tony Jones | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

## Will Tweedy

SALLISAW — Will Robert Tweedy, 101, of Sallisaw died Monday, July 19, 2004, in Tulsa. He was born July 27, 1902, in Ozark. He was a farmer and carpenter, of the Holiness faith, and the widower of Stella Tweedy.

Funeral will be 10 a.m. Thursday at Agent Funeral Home Chapel in Sallisaw with burial at Sallisaw City Cemetery.

He is survived by three daughters, Lula Maness of Sallisaw, Loyce Marshall and Dorothy Jones, both of Texas; two sons, Robert Tweedy of Wichita, Kan., and Leroy Tweedy of Tulsa; a brother, Edgar Tweedy of Mulberry; 37 grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; and several great-great-grandchildren.

The body may be viewed from 1 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Mary

M Form No. 18 219 File No. C 6788

| |
|---|
| AGE |
| 56 Years |
| 11 Months |
| 17 Days |

## CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

## OKLAHOMA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

GUTHRIE, OKLA.

OCT 7 1916

36

If death occurred in a Hospital or Institute give its *name* instead of street and number. If away from usual residence, give "special information" below.

ame Mary Mesaline Sweet *Place of Death*

llisaw *Street and Number*

*County* Sequoyah (6) 4/6/1916 *Date of Death*

RSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

Color White Birth Place Ark (*State or Country*)

*Married* *Divorced* *Widowed*

Wm Hawkins

*ather*

Tenn

*e of Father* (*State or Country*)

Mnnelly

*ame of Mother*

alabama

*e of Mother* (*State or Country*)

Housewife

*n of Deceased*

allisaw Cemetery

*urial*

4/6/16

*rial*

e stated particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and

Signed

Address

—Write plainly, with unfading ink. This certificate must livered to the County Superintendent of Public Health.

PHYSICIAN'S CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

| Date of Death | Month March | Day 6th | Year 1916 |
|---|---|---|---|

*I Hereby Certify, that I attended the deceased from* March 25 , 1916 to March 5th 1916

*and that I last saw him alive on* March 5th 1916

*end that death occured on the date stated above at* 2 A *M.*

THE CAUSE OF DEATH *was as follows:*

Lobar Pneumonia

*Duration* 10 *Days*

*Contributory*

*Duration* *Days*

*Signed* *M. D.*

4/16/1916 *City* Sallisaw

*Special Information, only for Hospitals, Transients or Institutes.*

*Usual Residence*

*How long at place of deaty?* *Days*

*Where was disease contracted?*

(OVER)

1907

## State Department of Health

### State of Oklahoma

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA 73152

ROGER C. PIRRONG

STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFIED COPY MUST HAVE EMBOSSED SEAL

I hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy, original of which is on file in this office. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal to be affixed, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, this date.

STATE REGISTRAR

MAY 21 1982

**HUSBAND** Hawkins, John W.
Born 28, Dec. 1854 Place Ozark Franklin Arkansas
Chr. Place
Marr. 8, Aug, 1881 Place Ozark Franklin Arkansas By Felker, Steve J.P. witness - Hawkins, Ely & Snyder, Columbus
Died 24, July 1912 Place Sallisaw Oklahoma
Bur. Place Ozark Franklin Arkansas Hixson Cemetary
HUSBAND'S FATHER Hawkins, William HUSBAND'S MOTHER Munley, Elizabeth
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

**WIFE** Adams, Sallie Attilene
Born 23, Feb 1862 Place Jackson Tenn.
Chr. Place
Died 22, Feb. 1942 Place Fort Smith Sebastian Arkansas
Bur. Place Forest Park Cemetary
WIFE'S FATHER Adams, Samuel WIFE'S MOTHER Cole, Theressa
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| SEX M F | CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname | WHEN BORN DAY | MONTH | YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 * | Hawkins, Lillie Dora | 31 | Aug | 1883 | Ozark | Franklin | Ark | 23, Dec 1900<br>Alston, Asbury | 29, Nov. 1957<br>14, May 1950 |
| 2 | Hawkins, Maud May | 20, | Nov | 1885 | Ozark | Franklin | Ark | 22, Dec 1902<br>Bailey, Kent | 30, Jan 1978<br>25, Feb 1958 |
| 3 | Hawkins, Stella Eglantine | 8, | July | 1888 | Ozark | Franklin | Ark | 16, Jan 1912<br>Wegman, Chris J. | 10, Oct 1961<br>15, Jan 1938 |
| 4 | Hawkins, Ruby Pearl | 21, | July | 1892 | Ozark | Franklin | Ark | Fawcett, Clyde | 1 April 1956<br>3, June 1953 |
| 5 | Hawkins, Bonnie Vanita | 6, | Feb. | 1895 | Ozark | Franklin | Ark | Fargo, | 15, Aug 1929 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
1 - Lillie had 3 children (2 girls 1 boy)
2 - Maud had 1 son (no grandchildren)
3 Stella had no children
4 Ruby had 1 son
5 Bonnie had 1 daughter [illegible]

OTHER MARRIAGES

From Betty McFarland

© 1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.
PFG0018 8/74 3500 Pads Printed in U.S.A.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

AMILY
ROUP
ECORD

# FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. 2

Compiler:
MRS. GLENDA TWEEDY
2730 S. 49 W. AVE.
TULSA, OK. 74107
Date:

No. 1 on this Chart
is the same person
as No. ______ on
Chart No. ______.

1 TWEEDY, LEROY WENTON
b-p 28 MAR 1935 OK
m-p 7 MAY 1964 OK
d-p
bur

WATSON, GLENDA FRANCES
Name of Spouse

2 TWEEDY, WILL ROBERT
b-p 28 JUL 1902 AR
m-p 29 OCT 1923 OK
d-p
bur

3 WOOD, STELLA MAE
b-p 30 DEC 1904 OK
d-p 24 JUN 1980 OK
bur SALLISAW OK

4 TWEEDY, ROBERT JACKSON
b-p 31 OCT 1879 AR
m-p 24 NOV 1900 AR
d-p 15 JUN 1946 AR
bur OAK BOWER AR

5 SHEW, LONA
b-p APR 1880 AL
d-p @1908 AR
bur AR

6 WOOD, JOSEPH SHELBY
b-p 8 JUL 1864 AR
m-p 26 JAN 1886 AR
d-p 31 MAR 1942 OK
bur SALLISAW OK

7 RUMMAGE, LAURA JUDSON
b-p 28 DEC 1870 TN
d-p 12 JAN 1958 OK
bur SALLISAW OK

8 TWEEDY, WILLIAM MANSFIELD
b-p 4 MAR 185-- AR
m-p
d-p 22 SEP 1939 OK
bur SALLISAW OK

9 HAWKINS, MARY MESSALINE
b-p 18 APR 1859 AR
d-p 15 APR 1915 OK
bur SALLISAW OK

10 SHEW, BOSTON W.
b-p FEB 1858 AR
m-p 1879 AL
d-p TX
bur

11
b-p
d-p
bur

12 Wm. WOOD
b-p
m-p
d-p
bur

13 JANE COKER
b-p
d-p
bur

14
b-p
m-p
d-p
bur

15
b-p
d-p
bur

16 TWEEDY, ROBERT C. — JOHN TWEEDY / MARY CRAFT

17 STEERMAN, EVELINE — JOSHUA ST. / SUSAN —

18 HAWKINS, WILLIAM — ______

19 NUNNELLY, ELIZABETH — Jos. A.

20 ______

21 ______

22 ______

23 ______

24 ______

25 ______

26 ______

27 ______

28 ______

29 ______

30 ______

31 ______

Charts Nos.

b-p: Date & State of Birth
m-p: Date & State of Marriage
d-p: Date & State of Death
bur: Place & State of Burial

See reverse side of this sheet for sources of information.

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** SIMON D. WHITLEY

**Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1813 | | | NC | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 1 Mar 1853 | | Franklin | AR | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #1 - unknown

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** ECLEO NUNNELEY

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 23 Aug 1832 | | Hickman | TN | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Joseph Alexander Nunneley Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Easley

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

MARY R. M. NUNNELEY
2095 SOUTH DEWEY
BARTLESVILLE OK 74003-6506

Notes:

children's names unknown

Husband's Full Name ____

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** **Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 9 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Marr. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 10 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Marr. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 11 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Marr. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 12 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Marr. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 13 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Marr. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 14 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Marr. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 15 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Marr. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: ECLEO NUNNELEY (DAU of JOSEPH A.)

Date of birth: ______ Date of death: ______

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed | Males To 16 | Males 16&up | Females | Males 0-10 | Males 10-16 | Males 16-18 | Males 16-26 | Males 26-45 | Males 45&up | Females 0-10 | Females 10-16 | Females 16-26 | Females 26-45 | Females 45&up |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1790-Co. St.<br>Name: | | | | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ |
| 1800-Co. St.<br>Name: | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | | | ▨ | | | | | | | | |
| 1810-Co. St.<br>Name: | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | | | ▨ | | | | | | | | |
| 1820-Co. St.<br>Name: | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | | | | | | | | | | | |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed | Males 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up | Females 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up | Aliens |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1830-Co. St.<br>Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1840-Co. WAYNE St. TN<br>Name: SIMON D WHITLEY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Pg 75

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of real estate | Value of personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr | School this yr | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, insane, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1850 - County: | | State: | | | | Post office: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | ▨ | | | | | |
| 1860 - County: FRANKLIN (Pg 4) | | State: ARK | | | | Post office: WHITE OAK TWP OZARK, ARK (1 June 1860) | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | SIMON D. WHITLEY | 47 | M | | MERCHANT | 7,000 | 25,000 | NC | | | | |
| | | CHLORA ✓ | 28 | F | | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| | | WM ✓ | 26 | M | | CLERK | | | NC | | | | |
| | | ELIZA NUNNALLY | 16 | F | | | | | ARK | | | | |
| | | MARY ✓ | 14 | F | | | | | ARK | | | | |

© 19 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of | | Place of birth | Father foreign | Mother foreign | Mo.if b.this yr. | Mo.if m.this yr. | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Male citizen | Can't te |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Real estate | Personal estate | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1870 - County: State: Post office:

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family | Color | Sex | Age | Relation to head of family | Born this year | Occupation | Months unemp. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Attended school | Can't r. or wr. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family | Relation to head of family | Color | Sex | Month of birth | Year of birth | Age | Marital status | # yrs. married | M.of # children | # Living ch. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Immigration yr. | # of yrs. in US | Naturalization | Occupation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in White Oak Township in the County of Franklin State of Arkansas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. H F Carter Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Ozark

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 20 | 20 | Wm Hawkins | 36 | m | | Farmer | 400 | 700 | Tenn | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 31 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Eliza Jane " | 13 | f | | | | | Ark | | | | |
| | | Elo J " | 9 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | John " | 7 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Saml H " | 5 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 2/12 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | W. T. Warner | 26 | m | | Carpenter | 600 | 40 | Indiana | | | | |
| | | Delinda " | 21 | f | | | | | Ark | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary E " | 5 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Margaret J " | 2 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | J B Rice | 30 | m | | Bailiff | | 100 | Tenn | | | | |
| | | Susan C " | 32 | f | | | | | do | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary E " | 10 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Martha J " | 8 | f | | | | | Ark | | | | |
| | | Wm H " | 6 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | B F " | 4 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Margaret O " | 1 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | Thos A Lane | 41 | m | | Merchant | 500 | 100 | Illinois | | | | |
| | | Martha " | 36 | f | | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| | | Mary E " | 9 | f | | | | | Ark | √ | 1 | | |
| 24 | 24 | David C Hail | 38 | m | | Merchant | 800 | 7000 | Ark | | | | |
| | | Manerva A " | 34 | f | | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| | | Martha A " | 10 | f | | | | | Ark | | 1 | | |
| | | Malissa H " | 10 | f | | | | | do | √ | 1 | | |
| 25 | 25 | Geo W Rains | 31 | m | | Blacksmith | 2000 | 3000 | Illinois | | | | |
| | | Tabitha " | 21 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Ellen A " | 8 | f | | | | | Ark | | 1 | | |
| | | Sarah C " | 6 | f | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Amanda J " | 3 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Wm R " | 7/12 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Saml Alstot | 19 | m | | Blacksmith | | | Indiana | | | | |
| | | Ann Kimberlin | 23 | f | | | | | Mo | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | Simon P Whitley | 47 | m | | Merchant | 2000 | 25,000 | N Carolina | | | | |
| | | Chloe " | 28 | f | | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| | | Wm " | 26 | m | | Clerk | | | N Carolina | | | | |
| | | Eliza McNulty | 16 | f | | | | | Ark | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 14 | f | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 27 | 27 | Squire Boone | 30 | m | | Lawyer | 1400 | 4500 | Va | | | | |
| | | Crockett " | 14 | m | | | 2000 | 300 | do | √ | 1 | | |

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 9,700 40,740 No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —
40

40

Page No. 79 } ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1,—Inhabitants in ______, in the County of Milam, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Maysfield

J. B. Terrell, Ass't Marshal.

|  | Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12. | Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 |  |  | Pinkston Rick | 3 | M | B |  |  |  | Texas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 |  |  | — Walter | 4/12 | M | B |  |  |  | " |  |  | Mar |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 165 | 169 | Gordon Jackson | 35 | M | B | Farmer | ✓ |  | " |  |  |  |  |  | / | / |  | / |  |
| 4 |  |  | — Martha | 22 | F | B | Keeping house |  |  | " |  |  |  |  |  | / | / |  |  |  |
| 5 |  |  | — Louis | 2/12 | M | B |  |  |  | " |  |  | Jan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 166 | 170 | Washington Henry | 41 | M | B | Farmer | ✓ |  | Alabama |  |  |  |  |  | / | / |  | / |  |
| 7 |  |  | — James | 40 | F | B | Keeping house |  |  | Texas |  |  |  |  |  | / | / |  |  |  |
| 8 |  |  | — Albert | 22 | M | B | Works on farm | ✓ |  | " |  |  |  |  |  | / | / |  | / |  |
| 9 |  |  | — Vina | 10 | F | B |  |  |  | " |  |  |  |  |  | / | / |  |  |  |
| 10 |  |  | — Sallie | 6 | F | B |  |  |  | " |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 |  |  | — King | 3 | M | B |  |  |  | " |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 |  |  | — Martha | 1 | F | B |  |  |  | " |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | 167 | 171 | Winn Mansfield | 40 | M | B | Farming | ✓ |  | Georgia |  |  |  |  |  | / | / |  | / |  |
| 14 |  |  | — Ann | 35 | F | B | Keeping house |  |  | Ala |  |  |  |  |  | / | / |  |  |  |
| 15 | 168 | 172 | King Edmond | 40 | M | B | Farmer | ✓ |  | " |  |  |  |  |  | / | / |  | / |  |
| 16 |  |  | — Nelly | 35 | F | B | Keeping house |  |  | " |  |  |  |  |  | / | / |  |  |  |
| 17 |  |  | — Dick | 19 | M | B |  |  |  | " |  |  |  |  |  | / | / |  |  |  |
| 18 |  |  | — William | 17 | M | B |  |  |  | " |  |  |  |  |  | / | / |  |  |  |
| 19 |  |  | — Jemimi | 15 | F | B |  |  |  | " |  |  |  |  |  | / | / |  |  |  |
| 20 |  |  | — Sersan | 13 | F | B |  |  |  | " |  |  |  |  |  | / | / |  |  |  |
| 21 |  |  | — Lina | 7 | F | B |  |  |  | Texas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22 |  |  | — Piccie | 3 | F | B |  |  |  | " |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 |  |  | — Baby | 2/12 | M | B |  |  |  | " |  |  | Apr |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | 169 | 173 | Moore Gabriel | 21 | M | B | Farming | ✓ |  | Miss. |  |  |  |  |  | / | / |  | / |  |
| 25 |  |  | Higgins Ally | 24 | F | B |  |  |  | " |  |  |  |  |  | / | / |  |  |  |
| 26 |  |  | Jackson Boss | 21 | M | B | Works on farm | ✓ |  | " |  |  |  |  |  | / | / |  | / |  |
| 27 |  |  | — Henriette | 29 | F | B |  |  |  | Georgia |  |  |  |  |  | / | / |  |  |  |
| 28 |  |  | — Ellen | 15 | F | B |  |  |  | Ala |  |  |  |  |  | / | / |  |  |  |
| 29 |  |  | — General | 20 | M | B | Works on farm | ✓ |  | " |  |  |  |  |  | / | / |  |  |  |
| 30 |  |  | — Anna | 12 | F | B |  |  |  | " |  |  |  |  |  | / | / |  |  |  |
| 31 |  |  | — Louvinia | 5 | F | B |  |  |  | Texas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 32 |  |  | — Barbary | 1 | F | B |  |  |  | " |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 33 | 170 | 174 | Ogle D. K. | 54 | M | W | Blk Smith | ✓ |  | N Carolina |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | / |  |
| 34 | 171 | 175 | Whitley S. D. | 57 | M | W | Merchandising | ✓ |  | " |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | / |  |
| 35 |  |  | — Eclaa | 40 | F | W | Keeping house |  |  | Tennessee |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 36 | 172 | 176 | May Berry | 23 | M | W | Farming | ✓ |  | Miss. |  |  |  |  |  | / | / |  | / |  |
| 37 |  |  | — Mary Jane | 18 | F | W | Keeping house |  |  | Texas |  |  |  |  |  | / | / |  |  |  |
| 38 |  |  | — Josephine | 3/12 | F | W | Do |  |  | " |  |  | May |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 39 | 173 | 177 | Gough Wm. H. | 21 | M | W | Works on farm | ✓ |  | Kentucky |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | / |  |
| 40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, ______
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " " ______
" " white males, 4 " " " females, 17 " " blind, ______

No. of insane, ______

||

(7-296.)

Received August 11, 80

A.

Page No.
Supervisor's Dist. No.
Enumeration Dist. No. [illegible]

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

167

# SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Rockdale, Beat 2, in the County of Milam, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1880.

S. H. Tyson, Enumerator.

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 148 | 148 | Brady Alfred E. | W | M | 33 | / | | | 1 | | Dry Goods Merchant | / | | | | England | England | England |
| 2 | | | Mary J. | W | F | 31 | | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping House | | | | | Alabama | Ala | S.C. |
| 3 | | | Frederick H. | W | M | 13 | | Son | 1 | | | At Home | | / | | | Georgia | Eng | Ala |
| 4 | | | Willie A. | W | M | 9 | | Son | 1 | | | | | | | | Texas | Eng | Ala |
| 5 | | | Carrie S. | W | F | 7 | | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | Texas | Eng | Ala |
| 6 | | | Grace C. | W | F | 5 | | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | Texas | Eng | Ala |
| 7 | | | Isabel E. | W | F | 3 | | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | Texas | Eng | Ala |
| 8 | | | Agnes B. | W | F | 1 | | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | Texas | Eng | Ala |
| 9 | | | Anderson Jackson | W | M | 27 | | Boarder | 1 | | | Clerk in Store | / | | | | Alabama | Ala | Ala |
| 10 | 149 | 149 | Hollingsworth Drusilla | W | F | 49 | | | | | 1 | Keeping House | | | | | S. Carolina | S.C. | [illegible] |
| 11 | | | Robert L. | W | M | 16 | | Son | 1 | | | At Home | | | | | Alabama | S.C. | N.C. |
| 12 | | | Emma C. | W | F | 14 | | Daughter | 1 | | | At Home | | / | | | Texas | S.C. | N.C. |
| 13 | | | Hodges Florence D. | W | F | 21 | | Daughter | | | 1 | Servant | ✓ | | | | Alabama | S.C. | S.C. |
| 14 | | | Grant D. | W | M | 2 | | Grand son | 1 | | | | | | | | Texas | Ala | Ala |
| 15 | 150 | 150 | Tuttle Wilson B. | W | M | 21 | | | | 1 | | Grocer | / | | | | Kentucky | Ky | Ky |
| 16 | | | Fannie M. | W | F | 18 | | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping House | | | | | Alabama | Ky | S.C. |
| 17 | 151 | 151 | Butts Charles C. | W | M | 30 | | | | 1 | | Grocer | ✓ | | | | Alabama | Ga | Ala |
| 18 | | | Emma A. | W | F | 2[illegible] | | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping House | | | | | Louisiana | Va | Va |
| 19 | 152 | 152 | Shubicki [illegible] | W | M | 33 | / | | | 1 | | Druggist | | | | | Russia Pol. | Russ Pol | Russia |
| 20 | | | Anna E. | W | F | [illegible] | | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping House | | | | | Alabama | Ala | Ala |
| 21 | | | Earnest J. | W | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | Son | 1 | | | | | | | | Texas | Russ Pol | Ala |
| 22 | | | Blount Elizabeth | W | F | 16 | | Sister in Law | 1 | | | At School | | | | | Alabama | Ala | Ala |
| 23 | | | Wilkerson Kate | W | F | 13 | | Boarder | 1 | | | Servant | ✓ | | / | / | Texas | Ala | Ala |
| 24 | 153 | 153 | Hewett John L. | W | M | 56 | | | | | 1 | Blacksmith | / | | | | Illinois | Ohio | Ind |
| 25 | | | Mary J. B. | W | F | 1[illegible] | | Daughter | 1 | | | Keeping House | | | | | Illinois | Ill | Ohio |
| 26 | 154 | 154 | Whitley [illegible] D. | W | M | 6[illegible] | | | | 1 | | Dry Goods Merchant | / | | | | N. Carolina | N.C. | N.C. |
| 27 | | | Whitley Joseph L. | W | M | 3[illegible] | | | | 1 | | Physician | / | | | | Alabama | S.C. | Ala |
| 28 | | | Madora M. | W | F | 23 | | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping House | | | | | Texas | Tenn | Tenn |
| 29 | | | H. Oakley | W | M | 2 | | Son | 1 | | | | | | | | Texas | Ala | Tx |
| 30 | | | Nathan G. | W | M | 34 | | Brother | 1 | | | School Teacher | / | | | | Alabama | S.C. | Ala |
| 31 | 155 | 155 | Atkinson Elliott | W | M | 51 | | | | 1 | | Farmer | / | | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| 32 | | | Rebecca C. | W | F | 32 | | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping House | | | | | Alabama | Ala | Ala |
| 33 | | | Laura | W | F | 11 | | Daughter | 1 | | | At Home | | / | | | Alabama | Va | Ala |
| 34 | | | Gertrude | W | F | 5 | | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | Texas | Va | Ala |
| 35 | | | Herbert | W | M | 3 | | Son | 1 | | | | | | | | Texas | Va | Ala |
| 36 | | | Lillie | W | F | 1 | | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | Texas | Va | Ala |
| 37 | | | Watts Charles E. | W | M | 27 | | Boarder | 1 | | | Farm Laborer | / | | | | Alabama | Ky | Ala |
| 38 | | | Butts Nathaniel | W | M | 23 | | Boarder | 1 | | | Farm Laborer | / | | | | Alabama | Ala | Ala |
| 39 | | | Lina | W | F | 1[illegible] | | Sister in Law | 1 | | | At Home | | | | | Alabama | Ala | Ala |
| 40 | 156 | 156 | Bowser Mary E. | W | F | 33 | | | | | 1 | Keeping House | | | | | Alabama | S.C. | Ala |
| 41 | | | Nellie K. | W | F | 10 | | Daughter | 1 | | | At Home | | | | | Alabama | Ala | Ala |
| 42 | | | Callie | W | F | [illegible] | | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | Texas | Ala | Ala |
| 43 | 157 | 157 | Mayes David H. | W | M | 33 | | | | 1 | | Dry Goods Merchant | / | | | | Alabama | S.C. | N.C. |
| 44 | | | Mary E. | W | F | 26 | | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping House | | | | | Texas | | Ky |
| 45 | | | Estelle | W | F | 5 | | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | Texas | Ala | Tx |
| 46 | | | Norman M. | W | M | 2 | | Son | 1 | | | | | | | | Texas | Ala | Tx |
| 47 | | | Yarbrough Frank | W | M | 21 | | Boarder | 1 | | | Clerk in Store | / | | | | Louisiana | Ala | Ala |

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Webb, John & Mary Shaver Feb 6, 1851
by Jno. Whitia, J.P. p.17

Webber, Thomas 22 & Elizabeth Lane 17 Mar 23, 1862
by David Edwards, J.P. p.298

Webster, D.M. & Matilda C. Vann Feb 13, 1855
by W.J. Stafford, M.G. p.116

Weece, Jacob 22 & Nancy Jane Wells 17 Oct 10, 1855
by John P. Turner, J.P. p.131

Weldon, Jackson 22 & Pollyann Sinkler 21 Jan 1, 1862
by John J. Gibson, J.P. p.294

Weldon, W. 30 & M.C. Moffit 19 Aug 7, 1861
by John G. Gibson, J.P. p.280

Wells, Thomas 29 & Elizabeth Kennedy 24 Apr 17, 1859
by Thomas J. Cherry, J.P. p.211

Wells, Wm. 27 & Mary Jane Shores 16 Feb 17, 1856
by John P. Turner, J.P. p.141

Welton, James & Minervy Campbell Apr 11, 1852
by George Horner, M.G. p.44

Wesendu, _ 19 Johnson co & Nancy E. Marrs 18 Johnson co
Jul 31, 1859
by George W. Wolfe, J.P. p.223

White, Claben M. & Mary Hiles Sep 4, 1859
by Alne Bourland, J.P. p.224

White, Joel 35 & Malinda Keys 32 Oct 16, 1861
by W.M. Stephens, J.P. p.283

White, Sarpley(?) Drak & Sarah Ann McIlroy Nov 7, 1858
by Wm. Boydston, M.G. p.199

Whitted, John & Mary Ann Creeson Feb 1, 1855
by W.S.H. Stokes, J.P. p.114

Whitty, Simon D. 38 & Clooe Nunnelly 21 Mar 1, 1953 (1853)
by H.F. White, J.P. p.60

Wilborne, Samuel 20 & Elizabeth Turner 18 Sep 30, 1861
by Wm. D. Shores, J.P. p.271

Wilburn, James 47 & Ruthy Roberson 40 Jan 24, 1854
by James M. Hunter, J.P. p.94

Wilkins, Daniel B. 17 & Emiline Johnson 14 Sep 27, 1860
by Wm. D. Shores, J.P. p.270

Willcox, J.P. & Rachael Wood Feb 7, 1854
by C.B. Ivy, J.P. p.90

Williams, Asa 20 & Susannah McKee 17 Sep 10, 1851
by Isaac Talkington, M.G. p.29

Williams, James M. 24 & Martha Wisdom 17 May 19, 1861
by Alne Bourland, J.P. p.274

Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

# FIRST BOOK OF MARRIAGE RECORDS
# for
# FRANKLIN COUNTY, ARKANSAS
# 1850-1861

Copied by
Virginia Marie McPhail
1978

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** RICHARD G STeeLe **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 3 MAR 1828 | | | TN | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 27 Sep 1850 | | FRANKLIN | AR | |
| Death | 19 FeB 1878 | | SevieR | AR | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation MINISTER Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father JOHN STeeLe ?? Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABeTH ??

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** SARAH E NUNNELEY

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 6 NOV 1833 | | HICKMAN | TN | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 20 MAY 1880 | | SevieR | AR | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JOSePH ALeXANDeR NUNNeLey Mother's Maiden Name NANCY EASLEY

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 WILLIAM J | Birth | 3 MAR 1854 | | | AR | LiveD |
| | | Marr. | 11 AUG 1878 | | FRANKLIN | AR | OReGON-1880 |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | FANNie MILLER | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 ECOLE H | Birth | | | | AR | LiveD |
| | | Marr. | 30 Sep 1876 | | | | TX - 1880 |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | B. P. CLeARY | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 FINNIS E | Birth | 6 MAR 1860 | | | AR | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | MAR 1883 | TACOMA | | WA | |
| | NeveR MARRIeD | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 JACKSON PRICe | Birth | 7 OCT 1862 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | 29 DeC 1881 | | SevieR | AR | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 6 OCT 1932 | MOBeeTie | wHeeLeR | TX | |
| | AGNeS ~~E~~ ELIZABeTH PeTTiPOOL(POOL) | Burial | | | | | |
| * | 5 ALICe EMMA | Birth | 2 APR 1866 | | | AR | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 17 JAN 1948 | STiLLweLL | ADAIR | OK | |
| | TYNDALL | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 CeNA FRANCIS | Birth | 14 Sep 1868 | | | AR | |
| | | Marr. | ~~19~~4 JAN 1886 | | SevieR | AR | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | JAMeS A NICHOLS | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 RoBeRT "BoB" | Birth | 20 MAR 1873 | | | AR | TWIN TO |
| | | Marr. | 6 Sep 1893 | | SevieR | AR | THOMAS |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 19 MAY 1944 | WICHITA FALLS | WICHITA | TX | |
| | SALLie SHiLLiNGS | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 THOMAS "TOM" | Birth | 20 MAR 1873 | | | AR | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | Ca 1888 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: * DID #5 MARRY...
SevieR Co AR
EMMA A. STeeLe TO MARK KIRK
ON 10 APR 1884

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

add
John

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name**

**Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 JAMES RICHARD | Birth | 22 AUG 1876 | LOCKESBURG | SEVIER | AR | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 13 DEC 1925 | BRISCOE | WHEELER | TX | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

NOTE: RICHARD G STEELE DEATH DATE
ALSO LISTED AS - 19 FEB 1875

SARAH E NUNNELEY DEATH DATE
ALSO LISTED AS - 10 MAY 1880

Sources for Wife:

THESE DATES MAY BE IN ERROR

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: SARAH E. NUNNELEY

Date of birth: ______ Date of death: ______

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed | Males | | Females | Males | | | | | | Females | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | To 16 | 16&up | | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up |
| 1790-Co. St. Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1800-Co. St. Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1810-Co. St. Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1820-Co. St. Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed | Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up | Aliens |
| 1830-Co. St. Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1840-Co. St. Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of real estate | Value of personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, insane, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1850 - County: | | | State: | | | | Post office: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1860 - County: FRANKLIN Co | | | State: ARK | | | | Post office: OZARK - 11 June 1860<br>WHITe OAK TWP | | | | | | |
| 216 | 209 | R. G. STeeLe | 31 | M | | C.P. MINISTER | 200 | 475 | TN | | | | |
| | | SARAH E. ✓ | 25 | F | | | | | ARK | | | | |
| | | Wm. J. ✓ | 6 | M | | | | | ARK | | ✓ | | |
| | | C. W. (?) ✓ | 2 | F | | | | | ARK | | | | |
| | | T. E. (?) ✓ | 2/12 | M | | | | | ARK | | | | |

pg 271

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of | | Place of birth | Father foreign | Mother foreign | Mo.if b.this yr. | Mo.if m.this yr. | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Male citizen | Can't vote |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Real estate | Personal estate | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1870 - County: State: Post office:

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family | Color | Sex | Age | Relation to head of family | Born this year | Occupation | Months unemp. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Attended school | Can't r. or wr. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family | Relation to head of family | Color | Sex | Month of birth | Year of birth | Age | Marital status | # yrs. married | M.of # children | # Living ch. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Immigration yr. | # of yrs. in US | Naturalization | Occupation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Subj: RE: Probate of Sarah Nunneley Steele / Sevier Co. AR
Date: 99-10-09 12:25:28 EDT
From: Nunne002
To: jssteele@pldi.net
CC: MILWILEST

Sevier Co. Arkansas Probate Book 14, pages 78-79
Probate Court of 12 July 1880
Probate of Sarah E. Steel, H. C. Williamson, administrator
Heirs listed:
W. J. Steel of Oregon
C. H. Cleary of Texas (is this Ecole ??)
Finis Steel of Sevier Co. AR
J. P. Steel of Sevier Co. AR
Alice Steel of Sevier Co. AR
Cena F. Steel of Sevier Co. AR
John N. Steel of Sevier Co. AR
Robert W. Steel of Sevier Co. AR
Thomas C. Steel of Sevier Co. AR
James R. Steel of Sevier Co. AR.
The probate states that Sarah E. Steel departed this life in Sevier County on or about the 20th day of May 1880, leaving a small estate of the probable value of seven hundred dollars; that the said deceased died without will, etc. Additional information and heirs then follow.

I have not checked the Sevier Co. probates for Richard G. Steele, husband of Sarah.
Mary R. M. Nunneley

## MARRIAGE RECORD

27 MAY 1999

NAME: STEELE, Emma A.

SEX: F

EVENT: Marriage
10 Apr 1884
, Sevier, Arkansas
SPOUSE: Mark KIRK

## SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted marriage record for:
Sevier County, Arkansas
Usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date.

| Batch | Dates | Source Call No. | Type | Printout Call No. | Type |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M586053 | 1839-1885 | 1007941 | Film | NONE | |

Copyright © 1980, 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

## MARRIAGE RECORD

27 MAY 1999

NAME: STEEL, Jackson P

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
29 Dec 1881
, Sevier, Arkansas
SPOUSE: Agnes POOLE

## SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted marriage record for:
Sevier County, Arkansas
Usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date.

| Batch | Dates | Source Call No. | Type | Printout Call No. Type |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M586053 | 1839-1885 | 1007941 | Film | NONE |

Copyright © 1980, 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

be had thereon.

It is therefore by the Court ordered and adjudged and decreed that said grant of letters made to said T. P. Meyers administrator of said Estate of William Meyers deceased by the clerk of this court in vacation of this court on the 11th day of June 1880, be and the same is hereby in all things ratified approved and confirmed.

685 In the matter of administration of Estate of David S. Chambers deceased by Effie E. Chambers administratrix of said Estate — Grant of Letters in vacation by clerk for approval

On this day comes said administratrix by attorneys and on her motion the granting letters of administration upon the estate of David S. Chambers deceased, made to her by the Clerk of this court, in vacation of this court on the 20th day of April 1880, is examined by the Court, and the court finding that said deceased departed this life in Sioux County on or about the 11th day of April 1880, leaving a small estate in said county of the probable value of five Hundred dollars, and that said deceased died without a will, and that said Effie E. Chambers is the widow and relict of said deceased, and a suitable and competent person, and the court finding that her affidavit is in due form, and that her administratrix bond in the sum of One Thousand Dollars with John L.P. Paul F. C. Floyd and N.P. Floyd as her sureties, is made payable and conditioned according to law, and otherwise regular and in due form, and is good and sufficient. Said affidavit and bond are by the Court approved.

It is therefore by the Court ordered and adjudged that the grant of letters of administration upon the estate of said David S. Chambers deceased, made to said Effie E. Chambers by the clerk of this court, in vacation of this court on the 20th day of April 1880, be and the same is hereby in all things ratified approved and confirmed.

686 In the matter of administration of Estate of Sarah E. Stut deceased by H.C. Williamson administrator of said Estate — Approval of Grant of Letters in vacation by clerk

On this day comes said administrator by his attorneys, and the court finding that on the 22nd day of May 1880, the clerk of this court granted to said H.C. Williamson letters of administration upon the estate of said Sarah E. Stut deceased, said grant of letters is examined by the court, and the court finding that said Sarah E. Stut departed this life in Sioux County on or about the 20th day of May AD 1880, leaving a small estate of the probable value of Seven Hundred Dollars; that said deceased died without will; that said deceased left as heirs her surviving

---

W. J. Ste
the state
Stut, Ja
Jones
said he
Said dec
from J.A
good co
unless
said H.C.
and a c
H.C.Willi
And the
H.C.Willi
form an
bond in
form an
and I a
is good

-ed and c
-tration u
Said H.
of this co
is hereby

In the ma
687 Sarah E.
administ

by attorne
ment fil
found to
and is he

In the ma
688 of James I.
A. Conola
Ca
attorney
his First
said Estat
by the Cle
till the ne
motion a

W. J. Steel residing in the State of Oregon, C. H. [illegible] residing in the State of Texas & Finis Steel, J. P. Steel, Alice Steel, [illegible] Steel, John N. Steel, Robert W. Steel, Thomas B. Steel and James R. Steel residing in Saline County — and that all said heirs residing in Saline County are minors; that said deceased at the time of her death had lands rented from J. R. Hudson and crops thereon growing, and in a good condition. that said estate was liable to waste and damage unless speedy care had been taken of the same. And that said H. C. Williamson is a suitable and competent person, and a creditor of said Estate — (he being one of the firm of H. C. Williamson & Bro to whom said deceased was indebted) And the court further finding that the affidavit of said H. C. Williamson made and filed with said clerk is in due form and in all things regular, and that his administration bond in the sum of Fourteen Hundred Dollars is in due form and in all things regular, with Edward G. Williamson and Taylor Vaughan as his securities, and that the same is good and sufficient:

It is therefore by the Court considered ordered and adjudged that said granting of letters of administration upon said Estate of Sarah E. Steel deceased, made to said H. C. Williamson, by said clerk of this court, in vacation of this court on the 20th day of April 1880, be and the same is hereby, in all things ratified approved and confirmed.

687 In the matter of administration of Estate of Sarah E. Steel deceased by H. C. Williamson administrator of said Estate
Inventory of said Estate for Approval

On this day comes said administrator by attorneys, and on his motion his inventory of said Estate heretofore filed June 1st 1880, is examined by the Court, and found to have been made in accordance with law, and is hereby approved.

688 In the matter of administration of Estate of Jonas Burkett deceased by David H. Conolsier administrator of said Estate
First settlement filed — to be advertised

On this day comes said administrator by his attorney Thomas Williamson Esqr. and on his motion his First annual Settlement and account current with said Estate filed July 8th 1880, is ordered to be advertised by the clerk of this court as by law required, and continued till the next term of this court for [illegible] in view of [illegible] motion and approval by this court —

July 12th 1880

be had thereon.

It is therefore by the Court ordered adjudged and decreed that said grant of letters made to said T. P. Meyers as administrator of said Estate of William Meyers deceased, by the clerk of this court in vacation of this court on the 11th day of June 1880, be and the same is hereby in all things ratified approved and confirmed

In the matter of administration of Estate of David S. Chambers deceased by Effie E. Chambers administratrix of said Estate — Grant of Letters in vacation by clerk for approval

683 ✓

On this day comes said administratrix by attorneys, and on her motion the granting of letters of administration upon the estate of David S. Chambers deceased, made to her by the Clerk of this court, in vacation of this court on the 20th day of April 1880, is examined by the Court, and the court finding that said deceased departed this life in Sevier County on or about the 11th day of April 1880 leaving a small estate in said county of the

said affidavit and found as by the Court appears.

It is therefore by the Court ordered and adjudged that the grant of letters of administration upon the estate of said David T. Chambers deceased, made to said Effie E Chambers by the clerk of this court, in vacation of this court on the 20th day of April 1880, be and the same is hereby in all things ratified approved and confirmed.

In the matter of administration of Estate of Sarah E. Stut deceased by H.C. Williamson administrator of said Estate — Approval of Grant of Letters in vacation by clerk &c

686

On this day comes said administrator by his attorneys, and the court finding that on the 22d day of May 1880, the clerk of this court granted to said H.C. Williamson letters of administration upon the estate of said Sarah E. Stut deceased, said grant of letters is examined by the court. And the court finding that said Sarah E. Stut departed this life in Sevier County on or about the 20th day of May AD 1880, leaving a small estate of the probable value of Seven Hundred Dollars; that said deceased died without will: that said deceased left as heirs her surviving

W. J. Steel residing in the state of Oregon, C. H. Cleary residing in the State of Texas & Finis Steel, J. R. Steel, Alice Steel, Lena R. Steel, John N. Steel, Robert W. Steel, Thomas C. Steel and James R. Steel residing in Sevier County — and that all said heirs residing in Sevier County are minors; that said deceased at the time of her death had lands rented from J. R. Hudson and crops thereon growing, and in a good condition: that said estate was liable to waste and damage unless speedy care had been taken of the same; and that said H. C. Williamson is a suitable and competent person, and a creditor of said Estate — (he being one of the firm of H. C. Williamson & Bro to whom said deceased was indebted) And the court further finding that the affidavit of said H. C. Williamson made and filed with said clerk is in due form and in all things regular; and that his administration bond in the sum of fourteen Hundred Dollars is in due form and in all things regular, with Edmund Y. Williamson and Taylor Vaughan as his securities, and that the same is good and sufficient:

It is therefore by the Court considered ordered and adjudged that said granting letters of administration upon said Estate of Sarah E. Steel deceased, made to said H. C. Williamson, by said clerk of this court, in vacation of this court on the 20th day of April 1880, be and the same is hereby, in all things ratified approved and confirmed

H.C. Williamson

form and in all things regular, and that his administration bond in the sum of Fourteen Hundred Dollars is in due form and in all things regular, with Edward Y. Williamson and Taylor Vaughan as his securities, and that the same is good and sufficient;

It is therefore by the Court considered ordered and adjudged that said granting letters of administration upon said Estate of Sarah E. Steel deceased, made to said H. C. Williamson, by said clerk of this court, in vacation of this court on the 20th day of April 1880, be and the same is hereby, in all things ratified approved and confirmed

687 In the matter of administration of Estate of Sarah E. Steel deceased by H.C. Williamson administrator of said Estate

Inventory of said Estate for Approval

On this day comes said administrator by attorneys, and on his motion his inventory of said Estate herein filed June 1st 1880, is examined by the Court, and found to have been made in accordance with law, and is hereby approved

688. In the matter of administration of Estate of Jonas Burkett deceased by David H. Conotsier administrator of said Estate

First settlement filed — to be advertised

On this day comes said administrator by his attorney Thomas Williamson Esqr. and on his motion

RO BA
E OR
14
E E
O NT

MED FOR THE GENEALOGICAL
ETY OF THE CHURCH OF
RIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

R COUNTY
HOUSE
EN. ARK.

COUNTY RECORDS MICROFILMING PROJECT

# SEVIER COUNTY

MARRIAGE RECORDS

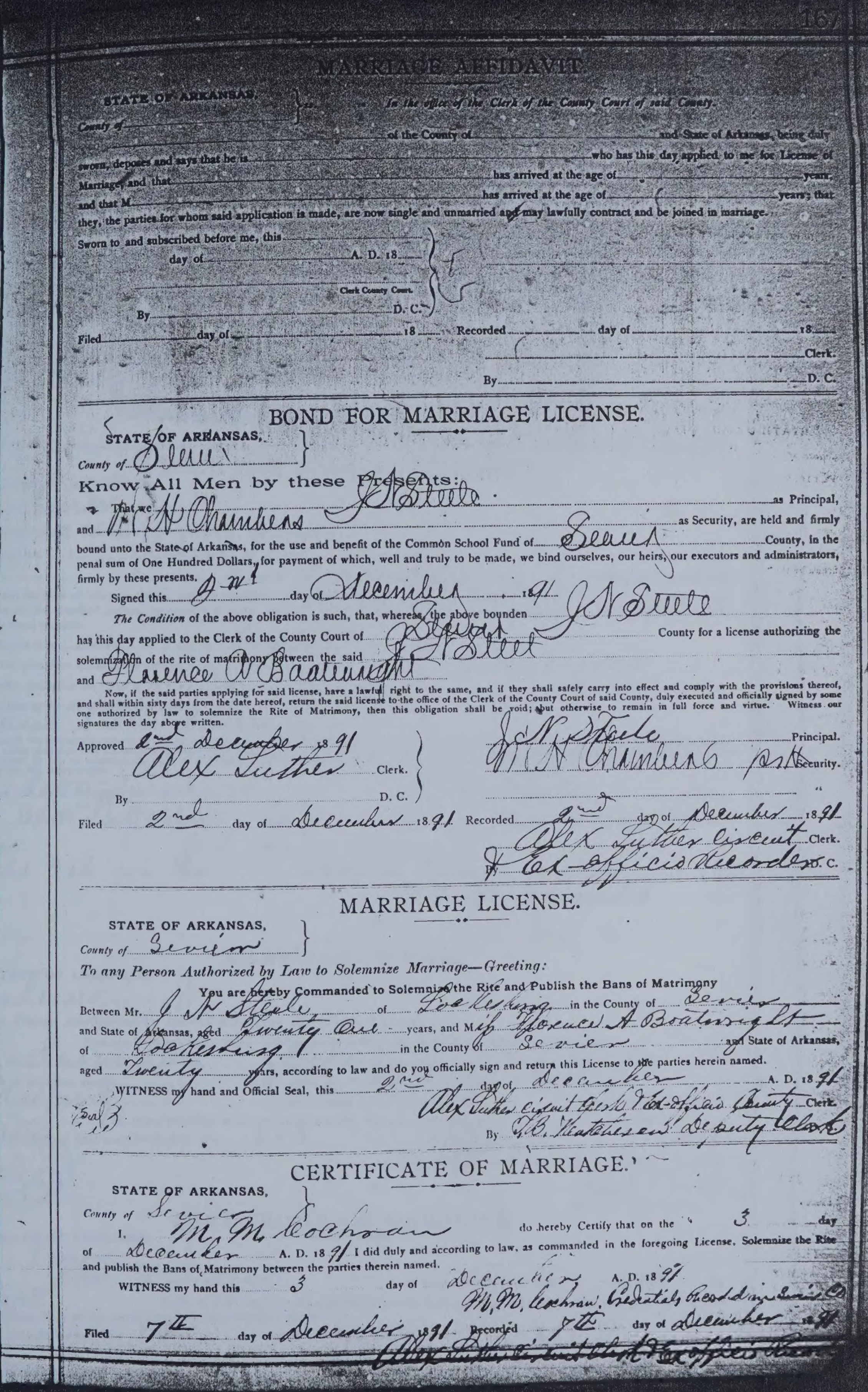
Book F

1890-1894

ARKANSAS

ION: 15 FOOT - CANDLES: 64+2

FFORD



## MARRIAGE AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF ARKANSAS, } In the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.
County of ............

............ of the County of ............ and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is ............ who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that ............ has arrived at the age of ............ years, and that M ............ has arrived at the age of ............ years; that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ............ day of ............ A. D. 18....

............ Clerk County Court.
By ............ D. C.

Filed ............ day of ............ 18.... Recorded ............ day of ............ 18....
............ Clerk.
By ............ D. C.

## BOND FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
County of Sevier

Know All Men by these Presents:

That we J N Steele as Principal, and W H Chambers as Security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Sevier County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, our executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 2nd day of December 1891.

*The Condition* of the above obligation is such, that, whereas the above bounden J N Steele has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Sevier County for a license authorizing the solemnization of the rite of matrimony between the said J N Steel and Florence A Boatwright

Now, if the said parties applying for said license, have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall safely carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said license to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void; but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue. Witness our signatures the day above written.

Approved 2nd December 1891
Alex Luther Clerk.
By ............ D. C.

J N Steele Principal.
W H Chambers Security.

Filed 2nd day of December 1891 Recorded 2nd day of December 1891
Alex Luther circuit Clerk.
& Ex-officio Recorder D. C.

## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
County of Sevier

*To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:*

You are hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and Publish the Bans of Matrimony Between Mr. J N Steele of Lockesburg in the County of Sevier and State of Arkansas, aged Twenty One years, and Miss Florence A Boatwright of Lockesburg in the County of Sevier and State of Arkansas, aged Twenty years, according to law and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and Official Seal, this 2nd day of December A. D. 1891.

(Seal)

Alex Luther circuit Clerk & Ex-officio County Clerk.
By J. B. Heatherson Deputy Clerk

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
County of Sevier

I, M. M. Cochran do hereby Certify that on the 3 day of December A. D. 1891 I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 3 day of December A. D. 1891.

M. M. Cochran. Credentials Recorded in Sevier Co

Filed 7th day of December 1891 Recorded 7th day of December 1891

Alex Luther circuit Clerk & Ex-officio Recorder

STATE OF ARKA

County of

sworn, deposes and says tha

Marriage, and that

and that M

they, the parties for whom

Sworn to and subscribed b

day of

By

Filed day of

To the clerk of the State of Ark.

Arkansas, being duly

o me for License of

years,

years; that

marriage.

18

Clerk.

D. C.

# BOND FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Sevier

**Know All Men by these Presents:**

That we Robert Steel as Principal, and Lud Boatwright as Security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Sevier County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, our executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 5th day of September 1893

*The Condition* of the above obligation is such, that, whereas the above bounden Robert Steel has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Sevier County for a license authorizing the solemnization of the rite of matrimony between the said Robert Steel and Miss Sallie Shillings

Now, if the said parties applying for said license, have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall safely carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said license to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void; but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue. Witness our signatures the day above written.

Approved September 5th 1893
W. K. Dallarhide Clerk.
By Jno D. C.

R. W. Steele Principal.
Lud Boatwright Security.

Filed the 9th day of Sep 1893 Recorded 9th day of Sep 1893
W. K. Dallarhide Clerk.
By D. C.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Sevier

*To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:*

You are hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and Publish the Bans of Matrimony Between Mr. Robert Steel of Lockesburg in the County of Sevier and State of Arkansas, aged 20 years, and Miss Sallie Shillings of Milford in the County of Sevier and State of Arkansas, aged 16 years, according to law and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and Official Seal, this 5th day of September A. D. 1893

Seal

W. K. Dallarhide Clerk.
By Jno D. C.

# CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Sevier

I, A. M. Robertson do hereby Certify that on the 6th day of Sept A. D. 1893 I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, Solemnize the Rite and publish The Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 7th day of September A. D. 1893.

A. M. Robertson Pastor

Filed 8th day of September 1893 Recorded 8th day of September 1893
W. K. Dallarhide Clerk

PAGE 360

# MARRIAGE AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF ARKANSAS, } ss. In the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.
County of ____________

____________ of the County of ____________ and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is ____________ who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that ____________ has arrived at the age of ____________ years, and that M____________ has arrived at the age of ____________ years; that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ____________
day of ____________ A. D. 18____
____________ Clerk County Court.
By ____________ D. C.

Filed ____________ day of ____________ 18____ Recorded ____________ day of ____________ 18____
____________ Clerk.
____________ D. C.

Lockisburg Sevier co
Ark

September the 23
To The Clerk of the State of Ark
By Request of R. W. Steele
& a Gree to Give him a
Specimen of Writings to Show
That We are Perfeckley Willing
For them To marry.
Signed
J. Shillings
F. Shillings

STATE OF ARKA

STATE OF A
County of
sworn, deposes and say
Marriage, and that
and that M
they, the parties for wh
Sworn to and subscrib
day
By
Filed

## MARRIAGE AFFIDAVIT.

**STATE OF ARKANSAS,** } ss. *In the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.*
*County of* ..........

.......... of the County of .......... and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is .......... who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that .......... has arrived at the age of .......... years, and that M.......... has arrived at the age of .......... years; that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ..........
day of .......... A. D. 18....

.......... Clerk County Court.
By .......... D. C.

Filed .......... day of .......... 18.... Recorded .......... day of .......... 18....
.......... Clerk.
By .......... D. C.

## BOND FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

**STATE OF ARKANSAS,**
*County of* Sevier

**Know All Men by these Presents:**

That we Henry P Johnson as Principal, and J R Walker as Security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of .......... County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, our executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 11 day of August 1894

*The Condition* of the above obligation is such, that, whereas, the above bounden Henry P Johnson has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Sevier County for a license authorizing the solemnization of the rite of matrimony between the said Henry P Johnson and Mrs Florence Steele

Now, if the said parties applying for said license, have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall safely carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said license to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void; but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue. Witness our signatures the day above written.

Approved Aug 11 1894
W H Wallace Clerk.
By .......... D. C.

Henry P Johnson Principal.
J R Walker Security.

Filed 11 day of August 1894 Recorded 11 day of Aug 1894
W H Wallace Clerk.
By .......... D. C.

## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

**STATE OF ARKANSAS,**
*County of* Sevier

*To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:*

**You are hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and Publish the Bans of Matrimony**

Between Mr. Henry P Johnson of [illegible] in the County of Hunt and State of ~~Arkansas~~ Texas, aged 33 years, and Mrs Florence Steele of Milford in the County of Sevier and State of Arkansas, aged 23 years, according to law and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and Official Seal, this 31st day of August A. D. 1894
W H Wallace Clerk.
By .......... D. C.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

**STATE OF ARKANSAS,**
*County of* Sevier

I, R A Pierson do hereby Certify that on the 12th day of August A. D. 1894 did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 12 day of August A. D. 1894
R A Pierson

My credentials are recorded in Recorders office Sevier Co Ark
Book K Page 6

Filed 31st day of Aug 1894 Recorded 31st day of Aug 1894
W H Wallace

MED FOR THE GENEALOGICAL
IETY OF THE CHURCH OF
RIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

R COUNTY
HOUSE
EN. ARK.

COUNTY RECORDS MICROFILMING PROJECT

# SEVIER COUNTY

MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK E

1885-1890

ARKANSAS

ION: 15 FOOT - CANDLES: 64+2

FFORD

## BOND FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

**Know all Men by these Presents,** that we, Alexander Nichols as principal, and J. E. Bassett as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Sevier County, in the penal sum of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 5th day of January 1886

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH that, whereas the above bounden Alexander Nichols has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Sevier County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said Alexander Nichols and Sena Steel Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

WITNESS our signatures the day above written.

Attest Jo H Dunnan

Alexander his x mark Nichols

J. E. Bassett

---

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF SEVIER.

## AFFIDAVIT.

*In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.*

________ of the County of Sevier, and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is ________ who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that ________ has arrived at the age of ________ years; and that M ________ has arrived at the age of ________ years; and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. And the parents of the said ________ are willing to said Marriage.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ________ day of ________ A. D. 188

Clerk of the County Court.

---

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF SEVIER.

## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

**To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--GREETING:**

You are hereby commanded to celebrate the Rite, and publish the bans of Matrimony, between Mr. Alexander Nichols of ________ in the County of Sevier and State of Arkansas aged twenty six years, and Miss Sena Steele of ________ in the County of Sevier, and State of Arkansas, aged seventeen years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 5th day of January A. D. 1886

Seal

Jo H Dunnan ~~County~~ Clerk.

---

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF Sevier

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

I, Jo H Dunnan a regularly ordained minister of the Baptist Church, do hereby certify that, on the 7th day of January A. D. 1886 I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 7th day of January A. D. 1886

Jo H Dunnan minister as aforesaid

---

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF SEVIER.

## CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

I, Jo H Dunnan Clerk of the Circuit Court, and Ex-officio Clerk of the County Court, and Recorder of said County, certify that the above License for, and Certificate of the Marriage of Alexander Nichols and Sena Steele were, on the ________ day of ________ 18 , filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on Page ________ of Book "E," of Marriage Records.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said County, this ________ day of ________ 188

Seal

Clerk and Recorder.

Filed for record January 7th 1886
Jo H Dunnan Clerk

BY THE
AL SOCIETY
TY, UTAH AT:

**UEEN**
**SAS**

REDUCTION X

**D 16**

LIGHT METER SETTING

**64-**

FILM UNIT SER. NO.

**22513**

ROLL NUMBER

LOCALITY OF RECORD

**SEVIER**
**COUNTY**
**COURTHOUSE**

TITLE OF RECORD

**PROBATE COURT**

**RECORD**

VOLUME/S

**14**

YEAR/S INCLUDED

**1880 — 1887**

Sevier Co AR - Book 4 Pg 367 -

## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF SEVIER.

**To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--GREETING:**

You are hereby commanded to celebrate the Rite, and publish the bans of Matrimony, between Mr. Mose Kirk of Lockesburg in the County of Sevier and State of Arkansas aged Twenty eight years, and Miss Emma A Steel of Mineral Springs #Howard in the County of Sevier, and State of Arkansas, aged Eighteen years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 10 day of March A. D. 1884

Seal

Jo H Dennis
County Clerk.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF Sevier

Jo H Dennis a regularly ordained Minister of the Baptist Church do hereby certify that, on the 10 day of April A. D. 1884, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand, this 10 day of April A. D. 1884

Jo H Dennis

## CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF SEVIER.

Jo H Dennis Clerk of the Circuit Court, and Ex-officio Clerk of the County Court, and Recorder of said County, certify that the above License for, and Certificate of the Marriage of Morse Kirk and Emma A Steel were on the 10 day of April 1884, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on Page 366 of Book "D," of Marriage Records.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said County, this 19 day of April A. D. 1884

Seal

Jo H Dennis
By W C [illegible]
Clerk and Recorder.

Sevier Co AR - Book 4 - Pg 205

## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF SEVIER.

**To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--GREETING:**

You are hereby commanded to celebrate the Rite, and publish the bans of Matrimony, between Mr. Jackson P. Slee of Red Colony in the County of Sevier and State of Arkansas aged Nineteen years, and Miss Agness Poole of Red Colony in the County of Sevier, and State of Arkansas, aged twenty three years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 29 day of December A. D. 1881

Seal

Jo. H. Denson
County Clerk.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF Sevr

I, Jos H Denson a regularly ordained minister of the Baptist Church of Christ do hereby certify that, on the 29 day of December A. D. 1881, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand, this 30 day of December A. D. 1881

Jos H Denson minister

## CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF SEVIER.

I, Jos H Denson Jos H Denson a regularly ordained minister Clerk of the Circuit Court, and Ex-officio Clerk of the County Court, and Recorder of said County, certify that the above License for, and Certificate of the Marriage of Jackson P Slee and Agness Poole were on the 29 day of December 1881, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on Page 205 of Book "D," of Marriage Records.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said County, this 30 day of December A. D. 1882

Seal

Jos H Denson
Clerk and Recorder.

Subj: [Fwd: Steele Family]
Date: 99-05-27 23:00:14 EDT
From: rwhite@telepath.com (Ron & Sondra White)
Reply-to: rwhite@telepath.com
To: Nunne002@AOL.COM

Return-Path: <jssteele@pldi.net>
Received: from pldi-pub.affiliate.nortel.net (IDENT:root@pldi-pub.affiliate.nortel.net [137.118.8.3])
by zoom1.telepath.com (8.9.0/8.9.0) with ESMTP id VAA08882
for <rwhite@telepath.com>; Thu, 27 May 1999 21:13:11 -0500 (CDT)
Received: from jssteele (207-17-229-177.du.pldi.net [207.17.229.177])
by mail.pldi.net (8.8.8/8.8.5) with SMTP id VAA30371
for <rwhite@telepath.com>; Thu, 27 May 1999 21:13:07 -0500
Message-ID: <009001bea8b0$2c855a80$82e411cf@jssteele>
From: "jim steele" <jssteele@pldi.net>
To: "Sondra White" <rwhite@telepath.com>
Subject: Steele Family
Date: Thu, 27 May 1999 21:16:52 -0500
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain;
charset="iso-8859-1"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 5.00.2314.1300
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V5.00.2314.1300

Sondra,
I saw your post in the Gen Forum. My husbands g grandfather was Richard G. Steele,b:3-3-1828;d:2-19-1875;he m:Sarah E. Nunneley 9-1-1850 in Franklin Co.,Arkansas daughter of Joseph Nunneley and Nancy Easley. Sarah was b;11-6-1833 in Hickman Co.,Tennessee;d:5-10-1880.
Children of Richard and Sarah are:
1.James Richard Steele,b:8-22-1876 in Locksburg Co.,Arkansas;d:12-13-1925 in Briscoe Co.,Texas.
2.William J. Steele,b:3-3-1854;m:Fannie J. Miller.
3.Ecole H. Steele,m;B. P. Cleary 9-30-1876 they had 1 child Pearl Cleary,b:1878;d:1944.
4.Finnis E. Steele,b:3-6-1860;d:3-1883 in Tacoma,Washington he never married.
5.Jackson P. Steele,b:10-7-1862;d:10-6-1932 in Mobetie,Texas, he m:Agnes A. Pettipool 12-29-1881.
6.Alice Emma Steele,b:4-1866, she m: Mr Tyndall they had 2 children Kate,b:8-27-1889 and Ermine,b:9-9-1891. Alice d:1-17-1948 in Stillwater,Oklahoma.
7.Cena Francis Steele,b:9-14-1868;m:James A. Nichols 1-19-1889; their children were b: in Arkansas. Ethel L. Nichols,b:2-1-1890;m:Jim Buchanon, Vernon Nicholes,b:7-30-1893, Roland C. Nicholes,b:2-17-1897
8.Bob Steele,b:3-20-1873, he had 4 boys and 1 girl, He died 5-19-1944 in Witchita Falls,Texas. He had a twin brother Tom.
9. tom Steele,b:3-20-1873 he died when he was 15 years old.

Sondra I may have my information wrong on Alice Emma I got it out of Note book paper that was stuck in an old Bible of my husbands dad's.
Hope this helps .Let me know if there is anything else you need. Do you have the Steeles back any father than Richard? I am trying to find information on his family. Thanks Sandra Steele.......jssteele@pldi.net

Subj: [Fwd: Emma Steele]
Date: 99-05-26 21:26:36 EDT
From: rwhite@telepath.com (Ron & Sondra White)
Reply-to: rwhite@telepath.com
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Hello,

Thank you very much for the info, the attached e-mail is from the person who gave the info I already had on them. If you can contact her maybe she will have more for you.

Best regards,
Sondra

---

Return-Path: <RRMPSECAP@aol.com>
Received: from imo14.mx.aol.com (imo14.mx.aol.com [198.81.17.4])
by zoom1.telepath.com (8.9.0/8.9.0) with ESMTP id RAA20584
for <rwhite@telepath.com>; Fri, 7 May 1999 17:05:15 -0500 (CDT)
From: RRMPSECAP@aol.com
Received: from RRMPSECAP@aol.com (14461)
by imo14.mx.aol.com (IMOv20) id IBSQa02446
for <rwhite@telepath.com>; Fri, 7 May 1999 18:03:34 -0400 (EDT)
Message-ID: <f41875a2.2464bd32@aol.com>
Date: Fri, 7 May 1999 18:03:30 EDT
Subject: Emma Steele
To: rwhite@telepath.com
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="us-ascii"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-Mailer: AOL 4.0 for Windows 95 sub 13

Hi Sondra,

My gggrandfather was Jackson Price Steele, Emma's brother. What I have on Emma is she was born April 1866 married to Mr. Tyndall, they had 2 kids. She died Jan. 17,1948 in Stillwater, OK. I got this some of this information from a grandson of James R. Steele (he was the oldest of the Steele kids).

1. James Richard
2. William J.
3. Ecloe H.
4. Finnis E.
5. Jackson Price
6. Emma
7. Cena Frances
8. Bob & Tom (twins)

Richard G. Steele b:March 3,1828 in TN; d:Feb. 19,1878 in Sevier Co., AR; m: Sarah Nunneley Sept 27,1850 in Franklin Co. AR (Sarah b: Nov. 6,1833 in Hickman Co., TN; d: May 10,1889 in Sevier Co. AR.

I hope this help a little bit. This is just a little of what I have

Talk soon
Alicia

GenForum

Jump to Forum

Go

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

Click to Begin

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Steele Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

# Emma Alice Steel b. 1866 Howard Co., Ark

**Posted by:** Sondra White **Date:** April 17, 1999 at 21:28:28

1066 of 1460 Go

I am searching for any info on an Emma Alice Steele/steel, her father was Richard Steel and mothers maiden name is Nunley. Emma was born April 2, 1866 in Howard Co., Arkansas.
and Died Jan. 17, 1948 in Stillwell, Oklahoma.
At the time of her death she was the widow
of R.L. Havens. This R.l. Havens was my gr.gr. grandfather. I am searching for any leads on Him.
Any help at all will be appreciated.
Please email me at
rwhite@telepath.com

**Followups:**

*No followups yet*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/steele/messages/1066.html

**Search this forum:**

Go

Find all of the words

**Search all of GenForum:**

Go

☒ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

GenForum

Jump to Forum
Go

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

Click to Begin

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Steele Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

# STEELE, Richard G.-TN/ARK.- 1828

**Posted by:** Alicia Peirano **Date:** February 20, 1999 at 13:36:58

927 of 1460 Go

My ggggrandgather was Richard G. Steele born March 3,1828 in TN. Married Sarah Nunneley. Died in 1878 in Sevier Co., ARK.
My gggrandfather was Jackson Price Steel ( Franklin Co., ARK. in 1862) married Agnes Elizabeth Pettipool in ARK. Moved to TX.
Any information would be apprciated.

**Followups:**

- Re: STEELE, Richard G.-TN/ARK.- 1828 **Sandra Steele** *4/30/99* (1)
    - Re: STEELE, Richard G.-TN/ARK.- 1828 **Barbara McGee** *5/05/99* (0)

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/steele/messages/927.html

Search this forum:
Go
Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum:
Go
☒ Proximity matching

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Steele, Richard G. 23 & Sarah Nunnelly 16 Sep 25, 1850
by Jno. K. Whitia, J.P. p.8

Steele, Thomas C. 19 & Mary J. Blaylock 14, Sep 2, 1857
verbal consent of her parents
by J.M. Houston, M.G. p.169

Stephens, Whitfield M. 21 of Ala. & Bettie M. Davis 18
Mar 4, 1858 res of J.P. Davis
by Wm. K. Rogers, J.P. p.186

Stiles, Samuel 23 & Mary Byrum 21 Jul 19, 1861
by John G. Gibson, J.P. p.280

Stinnett, Benjamin 19 & Mary Duncan Jul 28, 1857
by Wm. J. Remy, J.P. p.171

Stinnett, Larkin 21 & Sarah Roberts 21 Jun 28, 1860
by James M. Hunter, J.P. p.253

Stokes, G.W. 44 & Mrs. Marthy E. Brown 24 Jan 21, 1866
by R.K. Pound, M.G. p.315

Stone, Micajah 22 & Melindy Ann McKinney 20 Sep 27, 1860
by Linzy Edwards, J.P. p.260

Swaggerty, Jonathan 26 & Rachael Vermillion 25 Jan 16, 1851
by I.W. Talkington, M.G. p.15

Taber, Robert 24 & Martha Jane Crage 17 Feb 14, 1854
by Suddith D. Turner, J.P. p.92

Talor, James 25 & Susan Gardiner 33 Oct 7, 1868
by W.C. Teague, M.G. p.325 (too faded to copy)

Tappe, Curtis 25 & Mrs. Nancy Nelson 32 Aug 29, 1852
by D.W. Fillingin, Judge p.49

Taylor, Ambrose & Julia A. Nichols Feb 13, 1851
by Jno. Whitia, J.P. p.18

Taylor, Haston 23 & Sarough Nichols 23 Dec 8, 1859
by T.J. Cherry, J.P. p.236

Taylor, James M. 24 & Malinda J. Shraver/Shaver 18 Feb 1, 1855
by John P. Turner, J.P. p.116

Taylor, Joseph 19 & Mary Ann Williams 21 Jan 31, 1856
by John Honea, M.G. p.138

Therman, David & Candrady(?) Reese Aug 17, 1855
by Jacob Sexton, M.G. p.127

Thimse, John I. 30 & Julian Frances Slaughter 23 Jan 26, 1851
by Isaac Thorn, J.P. p.21

Thomas, Andrew I. 23 & Jane Cruthus 21 Jul 26, 1850
by C.R. Kellam, M.G. p.7

Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

# FIRST BOOK OF MARRIAGE RECORDS

for

FRANKLIN COUNTY, ARKANSAS

1850-1861

Copied by
Virginia Marie McPhail

1978

Subj: Re: Richard G. Steele and Sarah Nunneley
Date: 99-02-25 22:53:48 EST
From: RRMPSECAP
To: Nunne002

Hi Mary,

Thanks for the info you sent me. Richard and Sarah are my ggggrandparents. I have very little info at this time on the Nunneley family.

I would appreciate all the info you can send me. Also please let me know what the cost is for you to make copies and send the info, so I can reimburse you.

Thanks, you have given me some new names and dates to investigate.

You live at the other end of OK from my dad's side of the family. They live outside of Ardmore. I grew up in TX & OK.

Thanks again Look forward to hearing from you soon.

Alicia Peirano
671 Carson
Manteca, CA. 95337
rrmpsecap@aol.com

15 March 1999

Alicia Peirano
671 Carson
Manteca CA 95337

Dear Alicia,

Finally got the Nunneley material copied for you. I did not copy any of the proofs, but if you need a certain proof, will be happy to copy.

My husband's line is:

Anderson Nunneley (ca1765-bef1830) m Martha Baldwin
Joseph Alexander Nunneley (1802-ca1866) m #2 Clarissa Moore Maxwell
**Lawson Harrison Nunneley (1854-1938) m #1 Malinda Caroline Carter
Elbert Alexander Nunneley (1873-1958) m Melcenia McCollough
Virgil Windfield Nunneley (1911-1958) m Ola Grace Henderson
Richard Dean Nunneley (1931- ) m Mary Ruth Metzinger

** Lawson Harrison Nunneley was a half-brother to Sarah Nunneley who married Richard G. Steele.

As you will see, we have almost nothing on Sarah Nunneley who married Richard G. Steele (your line). I would appreciate any research you would share on Sarah's family.

A book on the Nunneley family was published in 1997. Although it contains some mistakes, it is good. I think it is still available for purchase, from:

Our Nunnally/Nunley Family
Jean Nunley Dennison
919 Waterswood Drive
Nashville TN 37220
472 pages, hardbound, indexed

I do not remember the price, but it was less than $40.00. Sarah and Richard are mentioned, but their children were not given. Those of us who contributed to the book knew nothing of their family.

Look forward to hearing from you and there is no charge for the copies. Just, please, share your family information with me.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Nunneley

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** WILLIAM HAMILTON

**Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1830 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 10 Jul 1851 | | Franklin | AR | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** MAHULDA NUNNELEY

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 May 1834 | | Hickman | TN | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 9 Apr 1907 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Joseph Alexander | Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Easley

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Children's names unknown

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** **Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Ham, Thomas 24 & Catherine Sewell 16 Feb 27, 1857
res of Wm. K. Rogers guardian consents
by Wm. K. Rogers, J.P. p.157

Hamblin, John V. 17 & Pergina Sutherland 16 Jul 10, 1859
consent of parents
by Alne Bourland, J.P. p.219

Hamilton, Wm. 21 & Mahulda Nunnely 16 Jul 10, 1851
by D.L. Bourland, J.P. p.25

Hamm, David & Lovina Campbell Oct 8, 1858 filed Mar 20, 1860
by George Horner, M.G. p.241

Hamm, Elisha 26 & Sarah C. Bourland 19 Dec 9, 1851
by D.W. Fillingin, Judge p.34

Hamm, John 34 & Elizabeth Marrs 34 Aug 11, 1853
by G.W.C. Nixon, J.P. p.70

Hamm, Wm. 36 & Martha Milton 25 Apr 10, 1856
(dau of Nancy Morphis and Elisha Milton, Jr.)
by G.W.C. Nixon, J.P. p.142

Hampton, Wade H. 23 & Mary Ann Brooks 14 Apr 10, 1859
(filed after Feb 18, 1858- should this be 1858?)
parents consent
by W.J. Remy, J.P. p.183

Hardgrave, Lewis 21 & Pernesia Wood 17 Feb 25, 1858
by G. McWilliams, M.G. p.187

Hardgrove, James A. 20 & Margaret J. Hiles 14 Sep 4, 1855
by A. Russell, J.P. p.130

Hardgrove, Lewis 25 & Paralee Lucas 21 Dec 1, 1850
by D.L. Bourland, J.P. p.11

Harmon, Francis 19 & Nancy Burnett 15 Dec 21, 1856
by W.J. Stafford, L.E. p.154

Harmon, George W. 20 & Eliza Jane Guthry 14 Mar 5, 1854
by A. Russell, J.P. p.91

Harmon, Karny & Margaret Nichols Jun 26, 1859
by Alne Bourland, J.P. p.216

Harp, Wm. M. & Jane S. Estill Dec 3, 1856
by Wm. J. Stafford, L.E. p.155

Harper, Melvin & Nancy Mullinrick/Mullinix 23 Mar 5, 1857
by Moses O'Neal, M.G. p.158

Harris, Wm. Walker 25 & Frances Williams 18 Jul 1, 1858
by John W. McElhaney, J.P. p.193

Harron, H. W. 31 & Lucy Jane Kersey 17 Nov 19, 1860
by James M. Hunter, J.P. p.267

Hart, Ransom & Eudora Grounds Jan 6, 1856
by Wm. Nicholson, M.G. of Scot co p.137

Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

# FIRST BOOK OF MARRIAGE RECORDS

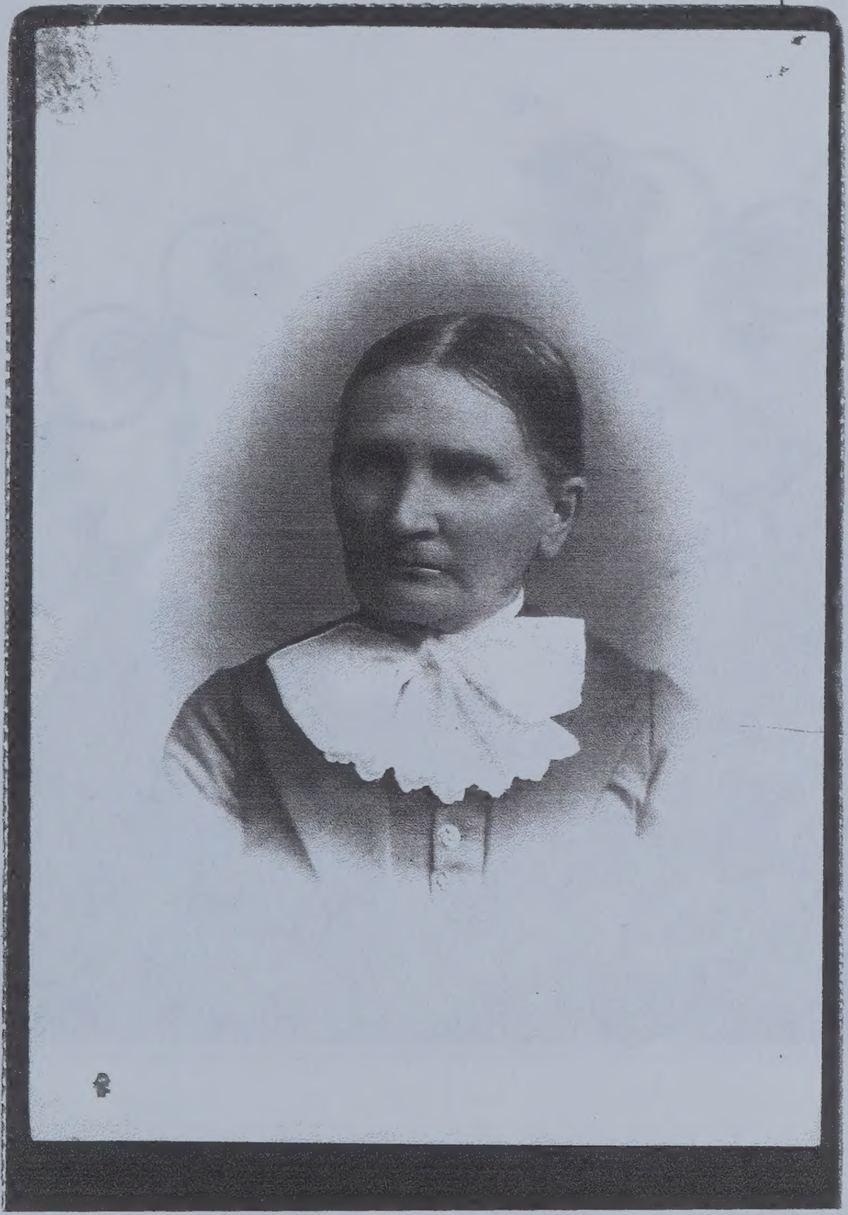
for

# FRANKLIN COUNTY, ARKANSAS

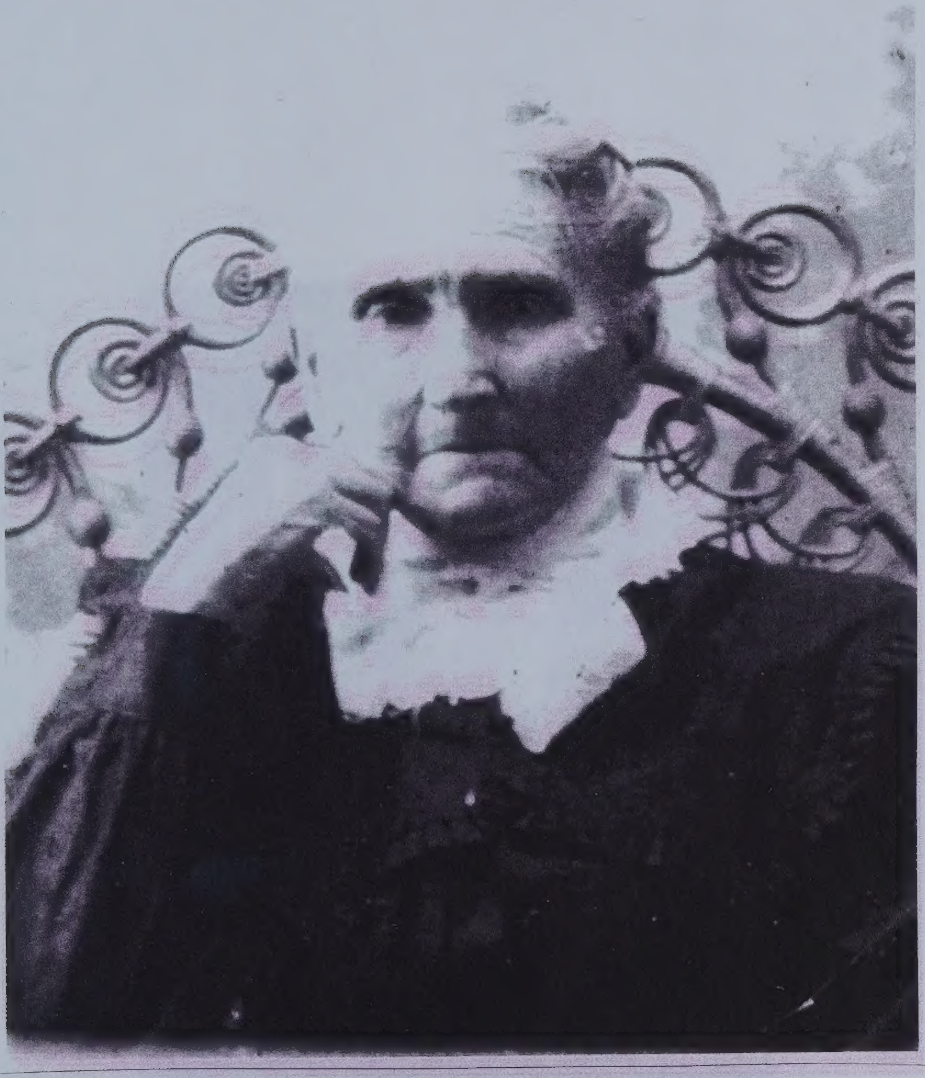
1850-1861

Copied by
Virginia Marie McPhail
1978

Huldah Nunnley Hamilton Conlee Myers

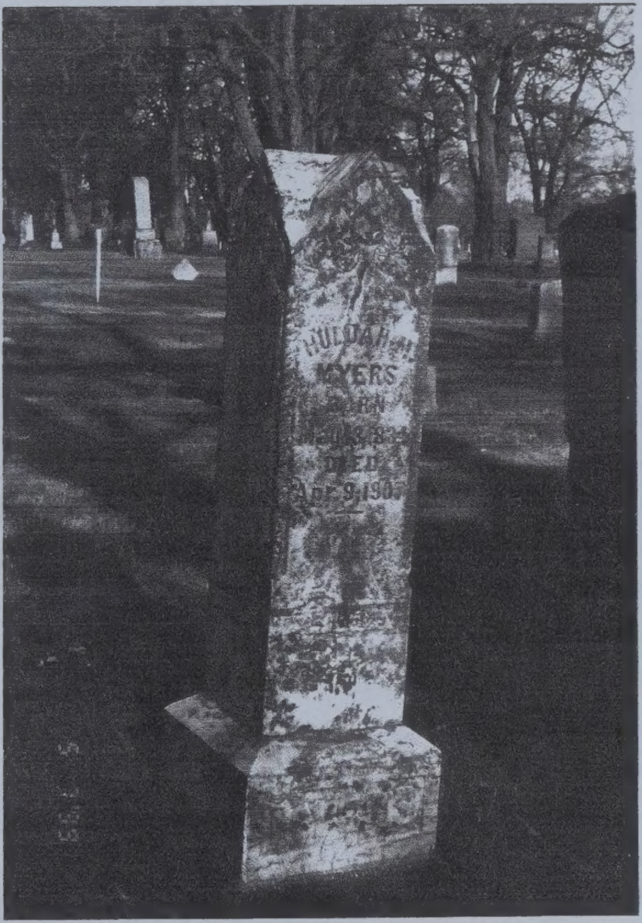


Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725



"Hulda" Minerva Nunneley

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725


HULDAH M.
MYERS
BORN
DIED

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

LDS Microfilm # 2109195

Page No. 436

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Lafayette Precinct **in the County of** Yamhill **of** Oregon **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** D. B. [illegible]

**Post Office** Lafayette.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 4060 | 2454 | James Scott | 44 | m | | Farmer | | 600 | Kentucky | | | |
| | | Margret " | 38 | f | | | | | Indiana | | | |
| | | Olive " | 16 | f | | | | | Illinois | | / | |
| | | Mary " | 12 | f | | | | | Oregon | | / | |
| | | George " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | / | |
| | | Newton " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | / | |
| | | Nancy " | 6 | f | | | | | " | | / | |
| | | Malinda " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | |
| | | William | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | |
| | | Infant | ½ | m | | | | | " | | | |
| 4061 | 2455 | Huldah Hamilton | 28 | f | | Washer woman | | | Tennessee | | | |
| | | America " | 7 | f | | | | | Arkansas | | / | |
| | | Alexander " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | / | |
| | | Henry " | 4 | m | | | | | California | | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 2 | f | | | | | Oregon | | | |
| | | Charles Elison | 22 | m | | Day laborer | | | England | | | |
| | | W. C. McCready | 28 | m | | Saddler | | | Pennsylvania | | | |
| | | J. J. Butler | 34 | m | | Master Carpenter | 1400 | 3500 | North Carolina | | | |
| 4062 | 2456 | W. D. Clark | 51 | m | | Farmer | 3860 | 600 | New York | | | |
| | | Phebe " | 38 | f | | | | | Connecticut | | | |
| | | Angeline " | 16 | f | | | | | Iowa | | / | |
| | | Louisa " | 15 | f | | | | | " | | / | |
| | | Nancy " | 10 | f | | | | | Oregon | | / | |
| | | Clarissa " | 9 | f | | | | | " | | / | |
| | | Charles " | 7 | m | | | | | " | | / | |
| 4063 | 2457 | Reul Olds | 48 | m | | " | 5120 | 1500 | New York | | | |
| | | Elmira " | 42 | f | | | | | " | | | |
| | | Nelson " | 20 | m | | Farm hand | | | Indiana | | / | |
| | | Elzina " | 18 | f | | | | | " | | / | |
| | | Emmet " | 14 | m | | | | | Oregon | | / | |
| | | Beagilda " | 11 | f | | | | | " | | / | |
| | | D. J. | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | |
| 4064 | 2458 | L. W. Perkins | 41 | m | | Farmer | | | New York | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 2 | f | | | | | Indiana | | | |

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

# THE LAFAYETTE COURI

. 8. LAFAYETTE, OREGON, FEB. 28, 1873.

ette Courier.

lished every Friday by

H. UPTON.

3 OF SUBSCRIPTION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| One Year, | - | $3 00 |
| Six Months, | - | 1 75 |
| Three Months, | - | 1 00 |

S OF ADVERTISING:

| 2W | 3W | 3M | 6M | 1YR. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 25 | 1 75 | 6 00 | 9 00 | 15 00 |
| 2 00 | 3 00 | 8 00 | 12 | 18 00 |
| 3 50 | 4 50 | 9 00 | 18 | 25 00 |
| 4 00 | 5 00 | 11 | 20 | 30 00 |
| 5 00 | 6 00 | 14 | 22 | 32 00 |
| 7 00 | 9 00 | 20 | 28 | 38 00 |
| 9 00 | 12 | 20 | 30 | 50 00 |
| 15 | 18 | 30 | 50 | 80 00 |

ices in the Local Columns, 25 each insertion.
d transient advertisements $2. of 12 lines, for the first inser per square for each subsequent

*tisements to be Paid for up oof by the Publisher.*

Advs. 50 Cts. a Line 63

s Sent East, $2 00 a Year.

NOTES.

iew ads.

roads.

s rising.

dge is finished.

ink this week.

for the sprinkler.

Court has been in session

in San Francisco from $1 45

---

## LAFAYETTE COURIER.

FRIDAY, FEB. 28, 1873.

## LOCAL AND DOMESTIC.

STRANGE CONDUCT OF A WOMAN.—On yesterday, late in the afternoon, Mrs. John Myers, residing near the Eagle hotel, deliberately got up, and without any warning further than to throw an old shawl over her head and shoulders, went from the house leaving her husband holding the babe. She proceeded to the Lone Star saloon and called for a bottle of brandy, having the same charged to her husband. Taking the brandy she proceeded to the ferry and crossed over saying that she was going to her daughter's living near Dallas, Polk county. Whether she pursued her solitary trudge through the mud all night or whether she put up when darkness overtook her is not known. Her husband says she had threatened to take this step some days before. It is thought the woman was laboring under aberration of the mind. A temporary separation took place between herself and her husband some time ago, she bringing the children from their farm near Wappe to Lake, to this place. We understand that she had signified her intention to "leave the children next time," and this may be the time she had in view. It's sad to contemplate a case like this.

Some hombre went dashing along Jefferson street yesterday at the rate of about twelve miles an hour. Under the new law such fellows are liable to a fine.

---

## LAFAYETTE COURIER.

FRIDAY, APRIL 17, 1874.

Yesterday afternoon Mr. John Myers, of this place, was taken with a sudden and rather severe fit. Myers had been drinking quite freely, and had just seated himself at the card table, when he gasped for breath a number of times, clutched his hands, and fell heavily to the floor, where he lay for a few minutes, and then arose and slowly made his way towards home.

LAFAYETTE ACADEMY.

N. W. RANDALL, - - Principal.

THE SECOND TERM COMMENCES on Monday, Dec. 30, 1872.

TUITION FOR TERM OF 12 WEEKS:

| | |
|---|---|
| Primary Department | $5 00 |
| Geography, Arithmetic, Grammar, | 6 00 |
| Higher Mathematics & Sciences, | 8 00 |

A competent Corps of Assistants employed.

Pupils can enter at any time.

dec20tf

---

## LAFAYETTE COURIER.

FRIDAY, SEPT. 11, 1874.

HEAD CUT.—On last Wednesday evening John Myers visited the residence of Mrs. Myers—who was lately divorced from him—who is living in the suburbs of this place, ostensibly with the intention of repairing her fence. After finishing his work, he says, he went into the house to rest, and while playing with the children was approached by Mrs. Myers, who ordered him to leave the house, which he did after being assailed with a "little hatchet" and getting quite a gash cut in his head. From what we could learn the woman was perfectly justifiable in what she did.

Tom Huston is going to capture wild geese by wholesale. His process is to soak corn and wheat in alcohol and scatter the grain profusely about the haunts of these fowls. He says they will get drunk and are then indifferent as to the approach of their captors. Another Yamhill enterprise.

A. G. PHILIPS, D.D.S.,

DENTIST.

WILL BE AT LAFAYETTE ON THE First Monday of each Month and Remain during Court Week.

apr6tf

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

Hulda Hamilton }
}
vs }
)
Wm. Hamilton }

In Circuit Court of the
State of Oregon for
County of Yamhill
Oct Term1859

Your petitioner Huldah Hamilton represents that she was legally married to Wm Hamilton in the state of Arkansas about July 10th 1851 and that she has lived with said deft. and by him had four children and in every way fully and faithfully discharged, and performed all the duties of wife as far as in her power lay--

That the said Hamilton abandoned petitioner in the State of California in 1857 and for more than a year he left her and her children destitute & unprovided for-- That during that time your petitioner with her children came to Oregon, her brother John Nunnelly then residing in Yamhill County—

That by her own industry & labor she then supported herself & children to the present time-- That said deft. has wholy abandoned petitioner and neglected to in any way support, provide for, or live with petitioner or her children & has so done since 1857 with, the exception of a few days, or a short time in the winter of 1858, & 9 and then did not aid in the support of his family but to live off of petitioners earning.

Your petitioner therefore prays that she may be divorced from the marriage contract now existing between herself and said husband and that the care and custody of the children be given to her forever or during their minority—and such other & further relief as the court may in Equity see proper.

Huldah Hamilton
By A N Sweet
Her Solicitor

State of Oregon
County of Yamhill

Hulda Hamilton being duly sworn deputed the foregoing complaint is true of her own knowledge.

Huldah Hamilton

To Wm Hamilton: You are hereby notified that unless you appear in the Circuit Court of the State of Oregon for the County of Yamhill on the 24th day of October 1859 and answer the written complaint then same will be taken for confession and the prayer thereof granted by the Court.

A N Sweet
Solicitor for Plfft

(The divorce was granted.)

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

Huldah Hamilton
vs
Wm Hamilton

In Circuit Court of the
State of Oregon for
County of Yamhill
Oct Term 1859.

Your petitioner Huldah Hamilton represents that she was legally married to Wm Hamilton in the State of Arkansas about July 10th 1851 and that she has lived with said deft. and by him ~~have~~ had four children and in every way fully and faithfully discharged, and performed all the duties of wife — as far as in her power lay —

That the said Hamilton abandoned petitioner in the State of California in 1857 and for more than a year he left her and her children destitute & unprovided for — That during that time your petitioner with her children came to Oregon, her brother John Nunnelly, then residing in Yamhill County —

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

then residing in Yamhill County—
That by her own industry & labor
she then supported herself & children
to the present time — That said deft
has utterly abandoned petitioner

and neglect to in any way
support, provide for, or live
with petitioner or her children
& has so done since
with the exception of a few days,
a short time in the winter of
1888, & 9 and then did not aid in
the support of his family but live off of petitioners earnings

Your petitioner therefore
prays that ~~she~~ may be divorced
from the marriage contract
now existing between herself and
said husband, and that the
care and custody of the children
be given to her, forever or during
their minority — and such other
& further relief as the court may
in Equity see proper.

Huldah Hamilton.
By A M Sinnett
Her Solicitor

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

To Wm. Hamilton; you are hereby notified that unless you appear in the Circuit Court of the State of Oregon for the County of Yamhill on the 24th day of October 1859, and answer the within complaint the same will be taken for confessed and the prayer thereof granted by the Court

A. McLarrett
Solicitor for Plff.

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

Her solicitor

State of Oregon
County of Yamhill } ss

Hulda Hamilton
being duly sworn says that the
foregoing complaint is true of
her own knowledge. Huldah Hamilton

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this [illegible] [illegible] Notary Public.

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

**Husband: William Hamilton**

**Born:** ABT 1830 in: Tn.
**Married:** July 10, 1851 in: Franklin County, Ar.(1st Marr.Bk.,pg. 25)
**Died:** ABT 1865 in: Ca. (Sacramento?)
**Father:**
**Mother:**
**Other Spouses:**

**Wife: Mahulda "Hulda" Minerva Nunneley**

**Born:** May 13, 1834 in: Hickman Co., Tn.
**Died:** April 9, 1907 in: Goldendale, Klickitat,Wa. (Bur:IOOF Mt.View Cem.)
**Father:** Joseph Alexander "Alec" Nunneley I
**Mother:** Nancy Easley
**Other Spouses:** John J. Conlee, Sr., John Myers, Benjamin F. Starr

**CHILDREN**

1 F
**Name:** America "Isabell" Hamilton
**Born:** September 21, 1852 in: Little Rock,(Lono Ke), Pulaski,Ar.
**Married:** September 25, 1867 in: Lafayette,Yamhill, Or. at the Court House, Mrs.HULDA MEYERS, Wit.
**Died:** April 11, 1905 in: Goldendale, Klickitat,Wa. (Bur:IOOF Mt.View Cem.)
**Spouse:** Russell Davenport

2 M
**Name:** Joseph "Alexander" Hamilton
**Born:** March 14, 1854 in: Ozark,Franklin,Ar. (possibly at Jos.Alex.,I's home at Nunley,Ar.)
**Married:** November 2, 1879 in: Yamhill Co., Or.
**Died:** 1941 in: Goldendale, Klickitat,Wa. (Bur:IOOF Mt.View Cem.)
**Spouse:** America Jane Chamberlain

3 M
**Name:** Henry Harrison Hamilton
**Born:** May 19, 1856 in: Sacramento?, Ca.
**Married:** in:
**Died:** April 5, 1931 in: Hayward, Alameda,Ca.
**Spouses:** Lydia Dempsey, Mary DeVinney

4 F
**Name:** Elizabeth"Lizzie" Hamilton
**Born:** March 10, 1858 in: Lafayette,Yamhill,Or.
**Married:** in:
**Died:** 1904 in: Portland, Multnomah,Or.
**Spouse:**

5
**Name:**
**Born:** in:
**Married:** in:
**Died:** in:
**Spouse:**

Notes

1 THE FIRST BOOK OF MARRIAGE RECORDS FOR FRANKLIN CO., AR., 1850-1861, copied by Virginia Marie McPhail,(1978), p. 219 -

WM. HAMILTON, (age) 21 and MAHULDA NUNNELY, (age) 16, on JUL 10, 1851 by D.L. BOURLAND, JP.

2. WILLIAM & HULDA NUNNELEY HAMILTON apparently moved around a bit, settling first in LITTLE ROCK,PULASKI,AR. where AMERICA ISABELL was born, then back to OZARK,FRANKLIN,AR. where JOS. "ALEXANDER" was born, perhaps at the home of paternal grand-parent JOS. ALEXANDER I home at NUNLEY,AR. By Spring of 1855, there were on their way across the plains by oxen-drawn covered wagon, thru the KIT CARSON PASS to SACRAMENTO,CA. WM. became a PONY EXPRESS rider according to his son JOS. ALEXANDER' obituary. Their 3rd child, HENRY HARRISON was born in CA. in 1856. In 1857, while HULDA was pregnant with their 4th child, WM. abandoned his family.....HULDA some how managed to travel from SACRAMENTO, CA. to LAFAYETTE,YAMHILL,OR...some 600 miles where on MAR 10, 1858, ELIZABETH HAMILTON was born. The apparent reason for HULDA's traveling there was that her brother JOHN and his wife RHODA GUEST NUNLEY were living there with their 4 children. HULDA filed for divorce in the Circuit Crt. of YAMHILL CO.. WILLIAM had shown up in LAFAYETTE during the Winter of 1858-1859, 'BUT', did NOT aide in the support of his family and lived OFF HULDA, the Petitioner's earnings...that said Deft. had wholly "abandoned" Petitioner and neglected to, in any way support, provide for, or live with Petitioner or her children and has don so since 1857...HULDA was 25 years. old when the DIVORCE WAS GRANTED in OCT 1859.

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

**Husband:** Russell Davenport

**Born:** ~~Unknown~~ 1840 **in:**
**Married:** September 25, 1867 **in:** Lafayette,Yamhill, Or. at the Court House, Mrs.HULDAY MEYERS, Wit.
**Died:** ~~Unknown~~ 1903 **in:**
**Burial:** IOOF - MTView
**Father:**
**Mother:**
**Other Spouses:**

**Wife:** America "Isabell" Hamilton

**Born:** September 21, 1852 **in:** Little Rock,(Lono Ke), Pulaski,Ar.
**Died:** April 11, 1905 **in:** Goldendale, Klickitat,Wa. (Bur:IOOF Mt.View Cem.)
**Burial:**
**Father:** William Hamilton
**Mother:** Mahulda "Hulda" Minerva Nunneley
**Other Spouses:**

**CHILDREN**

1 M
**Name:** Clyde Davenport
**Born:** January 9, 1884 **in:** Yamhill Co., Or.
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** ~~Unknown~~ 1941 **in:**
**Burial:** IOOF - MT VIEW
**Spouse:**

2 ?
**Name:** Unknown Davenport
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:**
**Spouse:**

3 ?
**Name:** Unknown Davenport
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:**
**Spouse:**

4 ?
**Name:** Unknown Davenport
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:**
**Spouse:**

5 ?
**Name:** Unknown Davenport
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:**
**Spouse:**

6 ?
**Name:** Unknown Davenport
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:**
**Spouse:**

7 ?
**Name:** Unknown Davenport
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

## Russell Davenport

### Notes

1. They settled near YAMHILL Co., Or. in DALLAS, POLK, OR.
2. 1885 KLICKITAT CO., WA. Territorial Census - RUSSEL DAVENPORT; ISABELLE; with 7 children....CLYDE, age 2, b: Or. the youngest.

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

# Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download    Previous Household    Next Household

## Household:

| Name | Relation | Marital Status | Gender | Race | Age | Birthplace | Occupation | Father's Birthplace | Mother's Birthplace |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R. DAVENPORT | Self | M | Male | W | 39 | IN | Farmer | KY | IN |
| I. DAVENPORT | Wife | M | Female | W | 28 | AR | Keeps House | AR | AR |
| J. M. DAVENPORT | Son | S | Male | W | 11 | OR | At Home | IN | AR |
| Susan DAVENPORT | Dau | S | Female | W | 9 | OR | At Home | IN | AR |
| Alex DAVENPORT | Son | S | Male | W | 6 | OR | At Home | IN | AR |
| Henry DAVENPORT | Son | S | Male | W | 3 | OR | At Home | IN | AR |
| Fred DAVENPORT | Son | S | Male | W | 1 | OR | At Home | IN | AR |

## Source Information:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Census Place** | Wapato, Washington, Oregon |
| **Family History Library Film** | 1255084 |
| **NA Film Number** | T9-1084 |
| **Page Number** | 382A |

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

**Husband:** Joseph "Alexander" Hamilton

**Born:** March 14, 1854 **in:** Ozark,Franklin,Ar. (possibly @ Jos.Alex.I's home at Nunley,Ar.)
**Married:** November 2, 1879 **in:** Yamhill Co., Or.
**Died:** 1941 **in:** Goldendale, Klickitat,Wa.
**Burial:** **in:** Mt.View I.O.O.F Cem.,Klickitat Co.,Wa.
**Father:** William Hamilton
**Mother:** Mahulda "Hulda" Minerva Nunneley
**Other Spouses:**

**Wife:** America Jane Chamberlain or Martha J (see 1880 Census)

**Born:** ~~Unknown~~ 1856 **in:**
**Died:** ~~Unknown~~ 1949 **in:**
**Burial:** IOOF-MTVIEW
**Father:**
**Mother:**
**Other Spouses:**

**CHILDREN**

1 F
**Name:** Minnie Hamilton
**Born:** Unknown **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:**
**Spouse:**

2 F
**Name:** Lola/Lelia Hamilton
**Born:** Unknown **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:**
**Spouse:**

3 F
**Name:** Anna Hamilton
**Born:** Unknown **in:**
**Died:** Unknown **in:**
**Burial:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Spouse:** Mr. Crook

4
**Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

5
**Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

6
**Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

**Joseph "Alexander" Hamilton**

**Notes**

1. "ALEX" HAMILTON left OREGON in 1878...rode horseback over the BARLOW (MTN.?) TRAIN to KLICKITAT CO., WA.

2. 1879 - He married AMERICA JANE CHAMBERLAIN - KLICKITAT CO., WA.
3. County Sheep Inspector for 12 years. He had homesteaded in No. 6 District East of GOLDENDALE, KLICKITAT,WA. and raised sheep.
4. 1889 Census, KLICKITAT CO., WA. The "ALEX" HAMILTON family lived close to his mother HULDA.

# Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

## Household:

| Name | Relation | Marital Status | Gender | Race | Age | Birthplace | Occupation | Father's Birthplace | Mother's Birthplace |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alexander HAMILTON | Self | M | Male | W | 26 | ARKANSAS | Farmer | VA | VA |
| Martha J HAMILTON | Wife | M | Female | W | 23 | OREGON | Keeping House | KY | ILL |

## Source Information:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Census Place** | District 2, Klickitat, Washington |
| **Family History Library Film** | 1255397 |
| **NA Film Number** | T9-1397 |
| **Page Number** | 358D |

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Husband: Henry Harrison Hamilton

Born: May 19, 1856 in: Sacramento?, Ca.
Married: in:
Died: April 5, 1931 in: Hayward, Alameda,Ca.
Burial:
Father: William Hamilton
Mother: Mahulda "Hulda" Minerva Nunneley
Other Spouses: Mary DeVinney

Wife: Lydia Dempsey

Born: Unknown in:
Died: Unknown in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

1 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

Husband:

**Born:** in:
**Married:** in:
**Died:** in:
**Burial:** in:
**Father:**
**Mother:**
**Other Spouses:**

---

**Wife: Elizabeth"Lizzie" Hamilton**

---

**Born:** **March 10, 1858** in: **Lafayette,Yamhill,Or.**
**Died:** **1904** in: **Portland, Multnomah,Or.**
**Burial:**
**Father:** **William Hamilton**
**Mother:** **Mahulda "Hulda" Minerva Nunneley**
**Other Spouses:**

---

1 **Name:**
**Born:** in:
**Married:** in:
**Died:** in:
**Burial:** in:
**Spouse:**

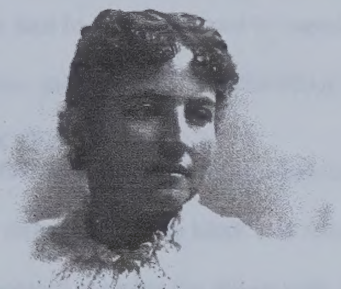
2 **Name:**
**Born:** in:
**Married:** in:
**Died:** in:
**Burial:** in:
**Spouse:**

3 **Name:**
**Born:** in:
**Married:** in:
**Died:** in:
**Burial:** in:
**Spouse:**

4 **Name:**
**Born:** in:
**Married:** in:
**Died:** in:
**Burial:** in:
**Spouse:**

5 **Name:**
**Born:** in:
**Married:** in:
**Died:** in:
**Burial:** in:
**Spouse:**

6 **Name:**
**Born:** in:
**Married:** in:
**Died:** in:
**Burial:** in:
**Spouse:**



ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" HAMILTON

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

**Elizabeth"Lizzie" Hamilton**

**Notes**

**1. 1860 Census, YAMHILL CO., OR., Lafayette Precinct, 11 JUNE 1860, P.O. LAFAYETTE, dwelling/family #4061/3455 - HULDA HAMILTON age 28, Washer Woman, b: TN.; AMERICA, age 7, b: AR.; ALEXANDER, age 6, b: AR.; HENRY, age 4, b: CA.; ELIZABETH, age 2, b:OR. CHARLES ELISON, age 22, Day Laborer, b: ENGLAND; W. C. CREADDY, age 28, Saddler, b: PA.**

**2. A ROGER AMUNDSON, descendant of ALEX HAMILTON who provided the pictures of HULDA'S sons JOHN CONLEE, URIAH MYERS and ALEX HAMILTON in 1999.**

**3. NOV 10, 1860 - JOHN J. CONLEE, age 34, Farmer, b: KY. & HULDA NUNLEY HAMILTON were married in YAMHILL CO., OR. (Note: reads "HULDA HAMILTON NUNLEY".)**

**4. OCT 1862 JOHN J. CONLEE & HULDA were devorced.**

**5. JAN 1863 - HULDA married JOHN MYERS in YAMHILL CO., OR.**

**6. On Friday, FEB 28, 1873 edition of the LAFAYETTE COURIER, YAMHILL, OR. .....the following article appeared - "STRANGE CONDUCT OF A WOMAN". On yesterday, late in the afternoon, MRS. JOHN MYERS, residing near the EAGLE HOTEL, deliberately got up and without any warning, farther than to throw an old shawl over her head & shoulders, went from the house, leaving her husband holding the baby. She proceeded to the LONE STAR SALOON and called for a bottle of brandy, having the same charged to her husband. Taking the brandy, she proceeded to the Ferry and crossed over, saying that she was going to her daughters, living near DALLAS,POLK CO. Wheather she pursued her solitary trudge is not known. Her husband says she had threatened to take this step some days before. It is thought the coman is laboring under aberration of the mind. A temporary separation took place between herself and her husband some time ago, she bringing the children from their farm near WAPPE to _____Lake, to this place. We understand she had signified her intention to "leave the children next time" and this may be the time she had in view. It is sad to contemplate a case like this." (Note: The child she had left was her youngest - URIAH and the daughter she was going to visit was ISABELL HAMILTON who had married RUSSELL DAVENPORT in 1867 and was living in neighboring POLK CO.)**

**7. MAR 1874, HULDA filed for divorce, alleging that JOHN MYERS "has been, for the last three years, a habitual gross drunkard...that with in the last year he called her (the Plaintiff) a damned old bitch, an old whore, a damned fleecing bitch and threatened to kill her...that on or about the month of AUG 1863, he took a large knife to bed with him and concealed it under his pillow with the intention, as Plff verily believes, of using it to kill her...and Plff believes that is one of the children had not got possession of the knife, he would have killed her or otherwise injured her." She asked the Court to cancel the marriage, to give her custody of the children, and to give her such support from JOHN'S property as would be equitable. The divorce was granted.**

**8. 1879 - HULDA married BENJAMIN F. STARR, Farmer, who came from OHIO to OREGON in 1852, by JJ. T. HEMBREE, JP at HULDA'S house with her daughter MARY, age 15 as one of the witnesses. This marriage lasted a little over a year before STARR filed for divorce in MAR 1880. He alleged that "about the 24th day of NOV 1879 at which time Deft. left Plaintiff and has refused to live with him as his wife ever since....that he at all times treated Defendant with kindness and affection and provided for all of the wants of Defent and her children but the Defendant has been guilty of such cruel and inhuman treatment or conduct to Plaintiff and offered such indignities to Plaintiff as to render his life burdensome...that on or about the 26th day of NOV 1879 at Plaintiffs house in LAFAYETTE,YAMHILL,OR., the son of Deft. HENRYY HAMILTON then and there threatened to thrash and beat Plaintiff and that the Defendant was there present & in a rude and angry manner, caught hold of Plaintiffs beard and held him while the said HENRY HAMILTON cuss(ed) and threaten(ed) to**

---

**strike and beat Plaintiff with a hammer....that about the 24th day of FEB 1880 in LAFAYETTE,YAMHILL,OR. the Defendant then and there struck the Plaintiff several times with a large stick of wood, and then and there at the same time, while the Defendant was striking & beating Plaintiff, MARY MYERS, the daughter of Defendant came up and struck the Plaintiff with a large piece of wood & thereby doing Plaintiff great bodily injury...that the Defendant at divers times & places has threaten(ed) to do the Plaintiff great bodily injury and to shoot & kill Plaintiff." HE WAS GRANTED HIS DIVORCE MAR 1880.**

**9. 1880 Census, YAMHILL CO.,OR., Lafayette., JUNE 1, 1880 - HULDA MYERS, age 46, divorced; MARY, age 17; ELIZA, age 12, ARIAH, age 10; URIAH, age 8. Both boys were attending school.**

**1. By SEPT 1881 - HULDA, her son JOHN CONLEE, JR., the MYERS children were in a property adjoining JOS. "ALEX" HAMILTON in the No. 6 Dist. (a School Dist). HULDA'S farm was known as the "HARPER PLACE", later as the "FERGUSON PLACE"....raising grain, wheat oats & barley.**

**2. 1883 KLICKITAT CO., WA. Territorial Census - MRS. HAYDEN=(HULDA) MAYERS=(MYERS); JOHN (CONLEE); LYDIA (ELIZA); ASA? (ARI); URL (URI) next to the home of her son ABE (ALEX) HAMILTON and his family. MARY MYERS was not there.**

**3. 1885 KLICKITAT CO., WA. Territorial Census - HULDA MYERS, JOHN, MARY, & ANNA?=(ARI), a 16 yr. old male. URI is missing in 1885. ELIZA who had married JOSEPH YOUNG in 1884 were living with HULDA.**

**4. 1887 KLICKITAT CO., WA. Territorial Census - HULDA MYERS; JOHN CONLEY, Sheepherder; A. (ARI); URIAH. (Note: They were living next to RUSSEL & ISABELLE DAVENPORT.**

**5. 1889 KLICKITAT CO., WA. Territorial Census - HULDA MYERS, age 60, b: Tn.; ERICH=(ARI), age 20; URI, age 18.**

**6. 1900 Census of No. 6 Precinct - KLICKITAT CO., WA., HULDA MYERS, HH & Farmer, she owned the land but it was mortgaged; URIAH H. MYERS; LOUELLA; GLEN E.; ARIAH H. MYERS.**

**7. MAHULDA MINERVA NUNNELEY, HAMILTON, CONLEE, MYERS, STARR was known for her skills in nursing sick people.**

---

**8. By 1904 HULDA MYERS was living with her daughter ELIZA MYERS YOUNG. She became ill with appendicitis & passed away on APR. 9, 1907 at age 76. Her funeral was held on APR 11, 1906 in the home of ALEX HAMILTON in GOLDENDALE,KLICKITAT,WA. She was burried in the IOOF MT.VIEW CEM. in GOLDENDALE....Her tombstone stands "tall & straight" with the name MYERS carved at the bottom.**

---

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

**Husband:** John J. Conlee, Sr.

**Born:** December 24, 1826 **in:** Warren Co., Ky.
**Married:** November 10, 1860 **in:** Yamhill Co., Or.
**Died:** December 29, 1899 **in:** Yamhill Co., Or.
**Burial:** **in:** Noble Cem.,Yamhill Co.,Or.
**Father:** Reuben Samuel Conlee
**Mother:** Nancy Doyle
**Other Spouses:** Emilasen/Emilissa "Lizzie" Duval, Sara A. Rogers, Sara Rebecca Manier

**Wife:** Mahulda "Hulda" Minerva Nunneley

**Born 1:** May 13, 1835 **in:** Hickman Co., Tn.
**Born 2:** May 13, 1835 **in:** My date - DLM
**Died:** April 9, 1907 **in:** Goldendale, Klickitat,Wa.
**Burial:** **in:** Mt.View I.O.O.F Cem.,Klickitat Co.,Wa.
**Father:** Joseph Alexander "Alec" Nunneley I
**Mother:** Nancy Easley
**Other Spouses:** William Hamilton, John Myers, Benjamin F. Starr

**CHILDREN**

1 M
**Name:** John J. Conlee, Jr.
**Born:** May 1, 1861 **in:** Yamhill Co., Or.
**Died:** July 18, 1929 **in:** Goldendale, Klickitat,Wa.
**Burial:** **in:** Mt.View I.O.O.F Cem.,Klickitat Co.,Wa.
**Married:** November 1, 1891 **in:** Klickitat Co., Wa.
**Spouse:** Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Lusby

2
**Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

3
**Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

4
**Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

5
**Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

6
**Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

John Conley )
)
vs )
)
Hulda Conley )

Petition for Divorce
In Circuit Court
Yamhill County Ore
Oct Term 1861

John Conley would respectfully represent to the Court that on the 6th day of November in the year 1860 in the county of Yamhill and State of Oregon he was joined in lawful wedlock with the defendant Hulda Conley. He says that he was induced to enter into the said marriage contract by the representations of the defendant that she was a chaste & virtuous woman and that believing her to be such {(He says that after the said marriage) words crossed out} they resided together as Husband & Wife continuously up to the 20th day of January of the year when the complainant discovered that the said Deft. was an unchaste woman she being with child at the time of her said marriage with complainant by some person to the complainant unknown which fact was entirely unknown to complainant at the time of marriage and concealed from him by Deft. for the purpose of inducing him to enter into said marriage contract. The complainant says that upon the discovery of this fact he refused to cohabit with her any longer and that they have resided separate and apart from that time up to the present. Plff therefore says that he was induced by fraud practiced upon him by the said defendant to enter into the said marriage contract and he prays the Court to declare the same a nullity and to dissolve the marriage relations between the parties and to grant such further relief as to the Court may deem just & proper.

John Conley (signature)

Yamhill County }
)
State of Oregon )

John Conley being first duly sworn says that the facts set forth in the foregoing complaint are true of his own knowledge.

John Conley (signature)

Sworn to before me this )
13th day of October 1861 )
P. A. Cowls, Clerk )

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

State of Oregon for the County
Of Yamhill

John Conlee Petitioner )
vs )
Hulda Conlee Defendant )

Defendant answering the petition of petitioner says that it is not true as alleged in complaint that {(it is not true) words crossed out} that (sic) said relation was induced by any representations of defendant that she was a chaste & virtuous woman to enter into said marriage contract & complete said marriage.

Defendant says that petitioner & defendant entered into said matrimonial obligation in no other manner & way than than (sic) this petitioner took defendant for better or worse to be his lawful wedded wife & defendant took petitioner on same terms to be her husband.

Defendant says that she made no concealment of any thing from petitioner but he had full peri______ _______ _______ when & after said marriage to ____ for himself – and not only seem satisfied but rather pleased with this defendant.

Defendant says that she was in the family way in the month of November at the time of said marriage which was fully known to petitioner but no third persons were informed of that fact but was kept to themselves.

Having fully answered prays to be __charged.

H. Conlee
Deft

State of Oregon )
Yamhill County )

H. Conlee defendant being duly sworn says the foregoing answer is true of her own knowledge.

Huldah Conlee (signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of Oct 1860.

H. H. Snow (signature)
J. P.

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

**Notes**

**1. John J. was on the list of "BIRTHS" in the WILLIAM CONLEE Family Bible, however he was NOT listed in WILLIAM CONLEE'S Will.**

**2. 1830 Census, WARREN CO., KY. with his parents.**

**3. 1840 Census, WARREN CO., KY. with his parents.**

**4. JOHN J. may have gone West with his older sister, MARY SHUCK & her family., both arriving in OREGON in 1847. He married that year in MARION CO., OR. and in that same year made a claim for both of them on 478.26 acres over parts of 3 Sections in MARION CO. It was finalized in 1855 under the DONATION LAND CLAIM ACT.**

**5. JOHN J. CONLEE was 34 yrs. old and a farmer who had come from KY. to OR. in 1847. He had considerable land holdings in both MARION & YAMHILL CO.'S thru DONATION CLAIMS and PURCHASES.**

**6. OCT. 1857, JOHN J. CONLEE bought land in YAMHILL CO., OR. that had been part of the LEWIS ROGERS Donation Land Claim looking South over CHEHALEM VALLEY.**

**7. JOHN J. divorced his 1st wife, EMILISSA in May 8, 1860 in MARION CO., OR., she being young and beautiful and had left JOHN J. because she was only 20 years old and already had given birth to 3 children. (YAMHILL CO.,OR. Divorce Records)**

**8. In 1860 Census, EMILISSA was a SERVANT in the HH of an attorney in EUGENE CITY, LANE CO.,OR.**

**9. When JOHN J. CONLEE married "HULDA" M. (NUNNELLY) HAMILTON, they had a combined of 7 children, ages 2 to 8 years of age. Six months after their marriage, JOHN J., JR. was born. It has been suggested that HULDA was a 'housekeeper' for JOHN J. CONLEE after his divorce from EMILISSA.**

**1. YAMHILL CO.,OR. - OCT. 1861. JOHN J. CONLEE petitioned for divorce from HULDA M. "that he was unaware that she was "WITH CHILD" at the time of their marriage and that when he discovered this on 1 JAN 1861, that he refused to 'cohabit' with her any longer... that she was 'expecting' by some person unknown to Complainant at time of the marriage and that it was 'concealed' from him for the purpose of inducing him to enter into said marriage contract." HULDA M. answered, "she was in the family way in the month oh NOV. at the time of the said marriage which was full(lly) known to Petitioner BUT no third persons were informed of that fact BUT was kept to themselves." JOHN J. CONLEE did not receive his divorce. HOWEVER, a year later in OCT. 1862, HULDA M. filed for divorce on the grounds that CONLEE "willfully deserted and abandoned her" and had not provided for "home and the common necessaries of life" since JUNE 1, 1861. She requested that the Court dissolve the Bonds of Matrimony and change her name (back) to HULDA M. HAMILTON. The Court granted her request.**

**2. There appears to have been a 3rd marriage referred to in a HISTORICAL ARTICLE regarding the house he built, short lived between 1862 & 1864 to SARA R. ROGERS, witnessed by MATILDA ROGERS, SARA'S mother. MATILDA ROGERS is living with EMMA TRIPLETT and her husband, AUGUSTUS in 1880, LISTED AS "STEP GRAND MOTHER-IN-LAW". No divorce records have been found and the sense is that the "families were still on good terms" that 'perhaps' SARA R. ROGERS had died about 1864. Further research required.**

**3. MARION CO., OR., at the home of her parents, JOHN J. CONLEE married SARA REBECCA MINEAR, married MAR 16, 1865, she was age 20. She not only finished raising the 3 children he had from his 1st marriage but also the 6 children they had together. JOHN J. finished the house where they lived the rest of their lives. JOHN J.'s Will & Death is referenced in the article on his house. During his last year, he spent 3 months in the home of his son, JAMES R. in ASTORIA,CLAPSOP,OR. His death notices were printed in 2 newspapers. SARA REBECCA MINEAR was b: SEPT 9, 1844 in ILLINOIS.**

**4. YAMHILL CO., OR. - Case #0961, 1900 - JOHN J. CONLEE ESTATE.**

**5. 1900 Census, YAMHILL CO., OR. - SARA CONLEE, HH,; WILLIAM, son.......According to OBITUARY, she remarried.**

**Husband:** John Myers

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Born:** | ABT 1825 | **in:** Oh. |
| **Married:** | January 15, 1863 | **in:** Lafayette, Yamhill Co., Or. |
| **Died:** | November 3, 1876 | **in:** Lafayette,Yamhill,Or. |
| **Burial:** | | |
| **Father:** | | |
| **Mother:** | | |
| **Other Spouses:** | | |

**Wife:** Mahulda "Hulda" Minerva Nunneley

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Born 1:** | May 13, 1835 | **in:** Hickman Co., Tn. |
| **Born 2:** | May 13, 1835 | **in:** My date - DLM |
| **Died:** | April 9, 1907 | **in:** Goldendale, Klickitat,Wa. |
| **Burial:** | | **in:** Mt.View I.O.O.F Cem.,Klickitat Co.,Wa. |
| **Father:** | Joseph Alexander "Alec" Nunneley I | |
| **Mother:** | Nancy Easley | |
| **Other Spouses:** | William Hamilton, John J. Conlee, Sr., Benjamin F. Starr | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Name:** | Mary May Myers | |
| | **Born:** | June 21, 1863 | **in:** Lafayette,Yamhill,Or. |
| | **Died:** | 1942 | **in:** KLICKITAT CO., WA.? |
| F | **Burial:** | | |
| | **Married:** | 1886 | **in:** Wa.? |
| | **Spouse:** | Fred Danbrook | |
| 2 | **Name:** | Eliza "Lyda" Myers | |
| | **Born:** | July 4, 1867 | **in:** Yamhill Co., Or. |
| | **Died:** | August 14, 1935 | **in:** Goldendale, Klickitat,Wa. |
| F | **Burial:** | | |
| | **Married:** | 1883 | **in:** Or.? |
| | **Spouse:** | Joseph Young | |
| 3 | **Name:** | Ariah "Ari" Hamilton Myers | |
| | **Born:** | June 22, 1869 | **in:** Yamhill Co., Or. |
| | **Married:** | | **in:** |
| M | **Died:** | Unknown | **in:** KLICKITAT CO., WA.? |
| | **Burial:** | | |
| | **Spouse:** | | |
| 4 | **Name:** | Uriah "Uri" Hamilton Myers | |
| | **Born:** | July 23, 1871 | **in:** Lafayette,Yamhill,Or. |
| M | **Died:** | April 2, 1952 | **in:** Omak,Okanogan,Wa. (Bur: Brewster,Okanogan,Wa.) |
| | **Burial:** | | |
| | **Married:** | January 5, 1898 | **in:** Ritzville,Adams,Wa. |
| | **Spouse:** | Thankful "Luella" Lestina Jordina Webley | |
| 5 | **Name:** | | |
| | **Born:** | | **in:** |
| | **Married:** | | **in:** |
| | **Died:** | | **in:** |
| | **Burial:** | | **in:** |
| | **Spouse:** | | |
| 6 | **Name:** | | |
| | **Born:** | | **in:** |
| | **Married:** | | **in:** |
| | **Died:** | | **in:** |
| | **Burial:** | | **in:** |
| | **Spouse:** | | |

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

Husband: John Myers

Born: Abt. 1835 in: Oh.
Married: January 15, 1863 in: Lafayette, Yamhill Co., Or.
Died: November 2, 1870 in: Lafayette, Yamhill, Or.
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mahulda "Hulda" Myers Nunnelley

Born 1: May 13, 1835 in: Hickman Co., Tn.
Born 2: May 13, 1835 in: My date - DESI
Died: April 9, 1907 in: Goldendale, Klickitat Wa.
Burial: in: McNary I.O.O.F Cem., Klickitat Co., Wa.
Father: Joseph Alexander "Abe" Nunnelee I
Mother: Nancy Easley
Other Spouses: William Hamilton, John J. Coates, Jr., Benjamin F. Shore

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Mary May Myers
Born: June 21, 1863 in: Lafayette, Yamhill, Or.
Died: 1942 in: KLICKITAT CO., WA.?
Burial:
Married: 1880 in: Wa.?
Spouse: Fred Danforth

2 F
Name: Eliza "Lida" Myers
Born: July 6, 1867 in: Yamhill Co., Or.
Died: August 14, 1938 in: Goldendale, Klickitat, Wa.
Burial:
Married: 1882 in: Or.?
Spouse: Joseph Vance

3 M
Name: Ralph "Abe" Hamilton Myers
Born: June 22, 1869 in: Yamhill Co., Or.
Married: in:
Died: Unknown in: KLICKITAT CO., WA.?
Burial:
Spouse:

4 M
Name: Uriah "Tice" Grandison Myers
Born: June 23, 1871 in: Lafayette, Yamhill Or.
Died: April 3, 1955 in: Grand Dalles, Wa. (East Brooks, Klickitat, Wa.)
Burial:
Married: January 5, 1898 in: Klickitat, Wa.
Spouse: Claudia "Laura" Louisa Jordan Whitley

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

## John Myers

### Notes

1. **JOHN MYERS, farmer, came from Ohio to Oregon in 1850. He acquired a Donation land claim & received his land patent in 1859. On the same day he married HULDA, he sold his DONATION land for $399.50.**
2. **1870 Census, YAMHILL CO., OR., West Chehalem - JOHN MYERS, age 45, b: Oh.; HULDA, age 36, b: Tn.; MARY, age 7, b: OR.; ELIZA, age 3, b: OR.; MANNA (ARI), age 1, b: OR.; ELIZABETH HAMILTON, age 12, b: OR.; JOHN, age 9, b: Or. (They lived next to GEORGE MYERS property)**
3. **1870 Farm Schedule, Yamhill Co., Or. - 2 milch cows, 10 sheep, 10 swine - total value of $110 in stock...harvested 300 bushels of barley, 10 bushels of Irish potatoes, 3 tons of hay & 50 pounds of butter....paid no wages to farmhands during the year...estimated value of all farm production, including betterments & additions to stock was placed at $415.**
4. **THE LAFAYETTE COURIER (Yamhill Co., Or.), Friday, April 17, 1874 - "Yesterday afternoon MR. JOHN MYERS, of this place, was taken with a sudden and rather sever fit. MYERS had been drinking quite freely, and had just seated himself at the card table when he gasped for breath a number of times, clutched his hands and fell heavily to the floor, where he lay for a few minutes, and then arose and slowly made his way towards home."**
5. **THE LAFAYETTE COURIER (Yamhill Co.,Or.), Friday, Sept. 11,1878 - "Head Cut. - On last Wednesday evening JOHN MYERS visited the residence of MRS. MYERS (HULDA) - who was lately divorced from him - who is living in the suburbs of this place, ostensibly with the intention of repairing home fence. After finishing his work, he says he went into the house to rest, and while placing with the children was approached by MRS. MYERS, who ordered him to leave the house, which he did after being assailed with a "little hatchet" and getting quite a gash cut in his head. From what we could learn, the woman was perfectly justifiable in what she did."**

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

In the Circuit Court of the State of Oregon for Yamhill County

Hulda Myers )
Plaintiff )
Vs ) Suit in Equity
John Myers ) Divorce
Defendant )

Plaintiff complains and alleges that she was married to John Myers the Defendant, on or about the month of January 1861 in Yamhill County State of Oregon. That they have been inhabitants of the State of Oregon for the last year past. That there was born as the fruits of said marriage four children whose names and ages are as follows, to wit:

Mary Helen age ten years, Eliza May age six years, Ari age four years, Uri age five years. (sic: Ari and Uri are switched.)

That during the time that Plaintiff and Defendant lived and cohabited together as husband and wife the Defts. Conduct towards her was cruel and inhumane and tended to render her live burdensome and consisted of personal indignities committed as follows, to wit:

The Defendant has been for the last three years a habitual gross drunkard and has spent nearly all his property in idleness and drunkness, (sic) thereby depriving this Plff. and her said children of the conveniences of life and when Drunk he is in the habit of coming hope and abusing the Plaintiff and her children by abusive and indecent language towards them and at such times and within the last year he called this Plaintiff a dammed old bitch, an old whore, a dammed fleecing bitch, and threatned (sic) to kill her. and on or about the month of August 1873 he took a large knife to bed with him and concealed it under his pillow with the intention, as Plff verily believes of using it to kill her. and in the night he got up and assaulted her whilst in bed and tore her clothes and otherwise maltreated and abused her. and Plff believes that if one of the children had not got possession of the knife he would have killed her or otherwise injured her. and Defendant at said time declared that he would kill her that night.

That on or about the month of November 1873 the Defendant came home beastly drunk at about one Oclock in the morning. That at said time the Plff and her daughter Lizzie were in bed together and the Defendant took off his clothes and attempted to get into bed with Plaintiff and her said daughter Lizzie, who was then about 15 years of age, in said state of drunkness. and (It would appear that some text is missing.) . . .

And Plaintiff alleges that the Defendant is possessed of about Eighteen acres of land north of and adjoining the town of Lafayette Oregon together with a house and barn thereon. and also has about four hundred dollars in money Said eighteen acres of land & house & barn is worth about One Thousand Dollars

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

That Plaintiff is able to care for and support and educate said children by her work and labor. and that Plaintiffs conduct towards Defendant has been so far as his treatment towards her would admit, that of a kind and affectionate wife.

Therefore Plaintiff demands Judgement against Defendant annulling and cancelling (sic) the bonds of matrimony now existing between Plff & Deft.

That she have the care custody and education of the said children above mentioned.

That she have such provisions out of Defts property for the education and support of said children as to the Court may seem equitable and just and judgement for costs and disbursements and such other relief as to the Court may seem equitable and just.

H. & V. H. Hurley
Attys for Plff

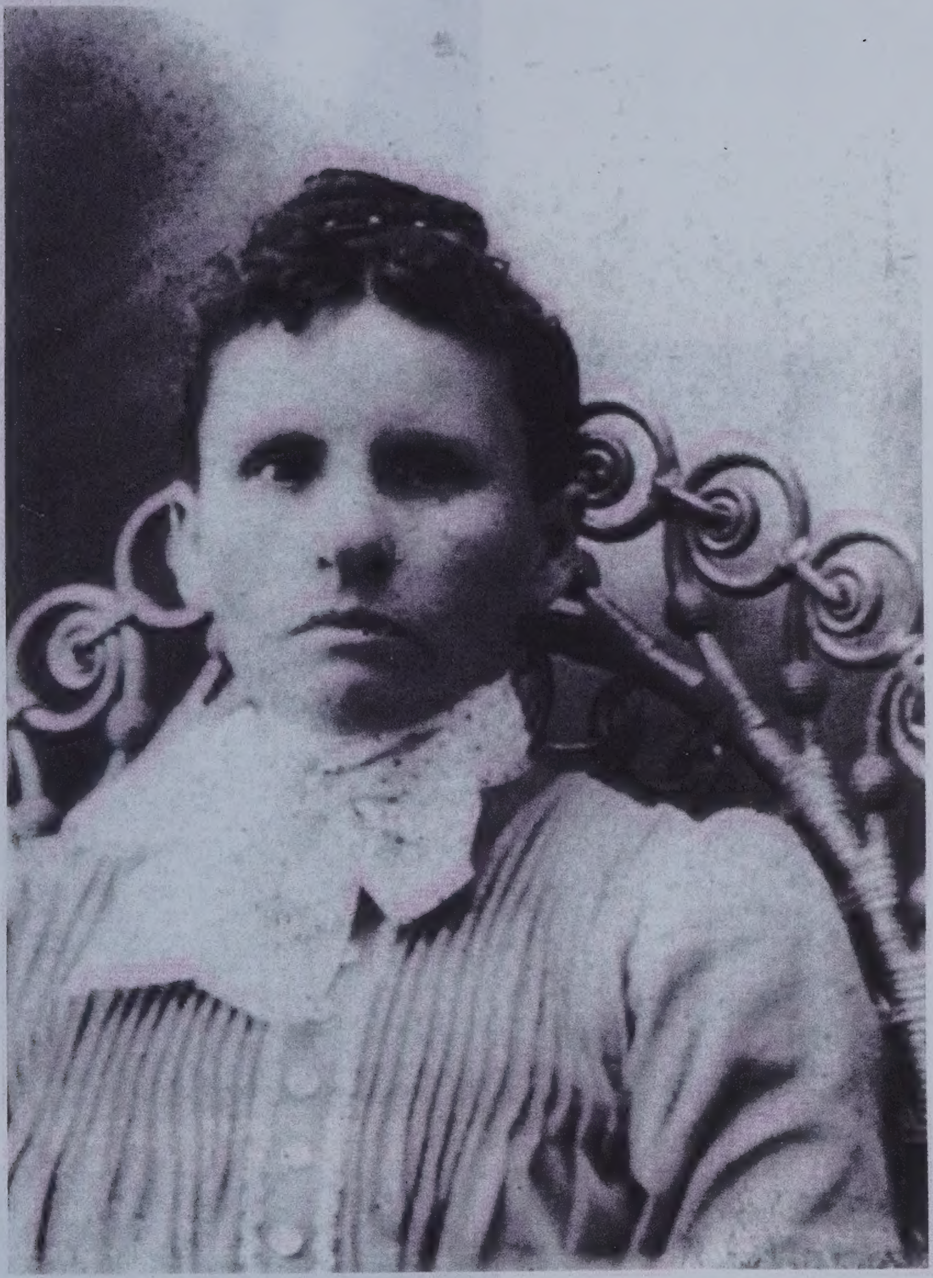
State of Oregon )
) ss
County of Yamhill )

Hulda Myers being duly sworn depose (sic) and says that I am Plff above named and that the above complaint is true as I verily believe.

Huldah Myers (signature)

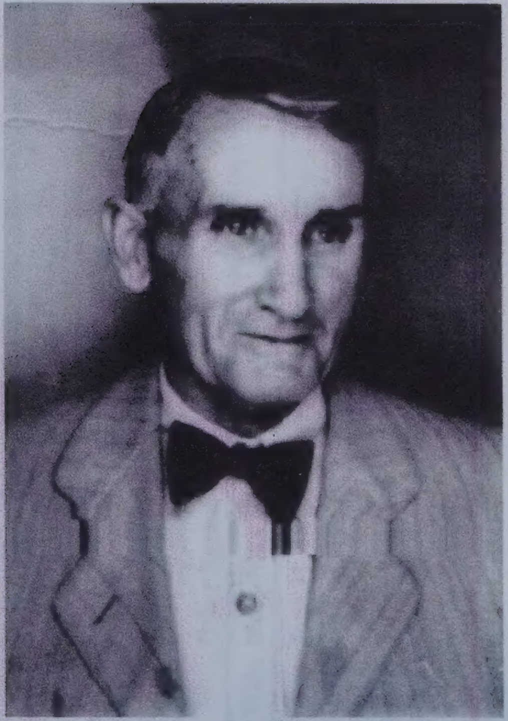
Subscribed and sworn to before me
This 19th day of March 1874
H. Hurley
Notary Public for Oregon

(The divorce was granted.)

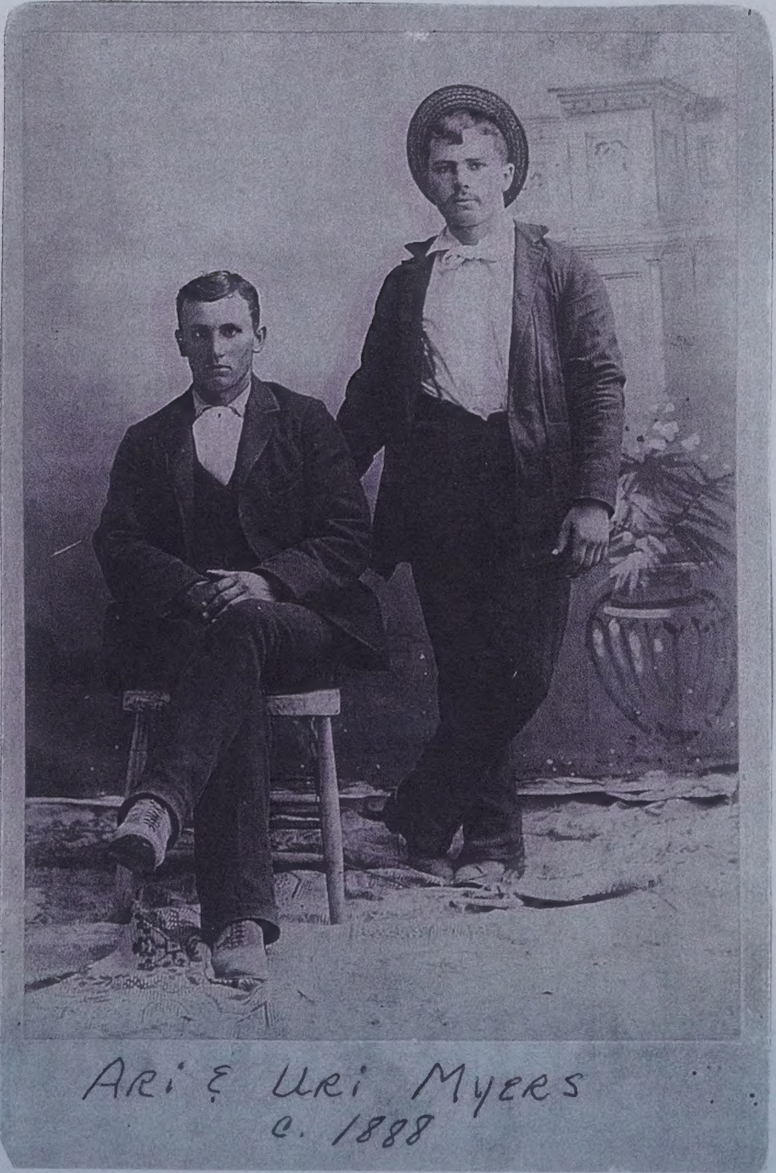


Mary Myres Danbrook

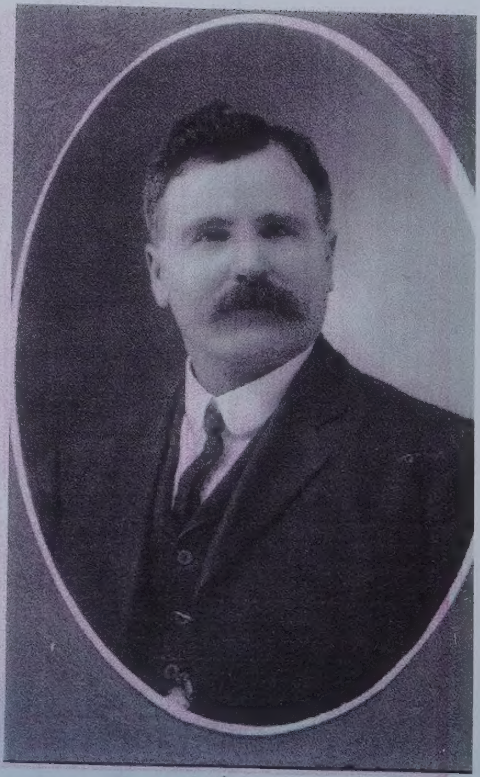
Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725



ARI MYERS



ARI & URI MYERS
c. 1888



URI MYERS

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

**Husband:** Fred Danbrook

**Born:** ~~Unknown~~ 1849 **in:**
**Married:** 1886 **in:** Wa.?
**Died:** ~~Unknown~~ 1921 **in:**
**Burial:** IOOF - MT VIEW
**Father:**
**Mother:**
**Other Spouses:**

**Wife:** Mary May Myers

**Born:** June 21, 1863 **in:** Lafayette,Yamhill,Or.
**Died:** 1942 **in:** KLICKITAT CO., WA.?
**Burial:** IOOF - MTVIEW (NO DATES)
**Father:** John Myers
**Mother:** Mahulda "Hulda" Minerva Nunneley
**Other Spouses:**

**1** **Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

**2** **Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

**3** **Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

**4** **Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

**5** **Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

**6** **Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

**Fred Danbrook**

## Notes

1. KLICKITAT CO., WA., No. 6 Dist. was where the DANBROOK'S lived.
2. 1889 Census, KLICKITAT CO., WA., The DANBROOK family lived close to MARY MAY's mother HULDA.

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

**Husband:** Joseph Young

**Born:** Unknown in:
**Married:** 1883 in: Or.?
**Died:** Unknown in:
**Burial:**
**Father:**
**Mother:**
**Other Spouses:**

**Wife:** Eliza "Lyda" Myers

**Born:** July 4, 1867 in: Yamhill Co., Or.
**Died:** August 14, 1935 in: Goldendale, Klickitat,Wa.
**Burial:**
**Father:** John Myers
**Mother:** Mahulda "Hulda" Minerva Nunneley
**Other Spouses:**

1 **Name:**
**Born:** in:
**Married:** in:
**Died:** in:
**Burial:** in:
**Spouse:**

2 **Name:**
**Born:** in:
**Married:** in:
**Died:** in:
**Burial:** in:
**Spouse:**

3 **Name:**
**Born:** in:
**Married:** in:
**Died:** in:
**Burial:** in:
**Spouse:**

4 **Name:**
**Born:** in:
**Married:** in:
**Died:** in:
**Burial:** in:
**Spouse:**

5 **Name:**
**Born:** in:
**Married:** in:
**Died:** in:
**Burial:** in:
**Spouse:**

6 **Name:**
**Born:** in:
**Married:** in:
**Died:** in:
**Burial:** in:
**Spouse:**

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

The Klickitat County News, Goldendale, WA., August 22, 1935, page 12

OBITUARY

Mrs. Eliza M. Myers, daughter of John and Hulda (Nunly) Meyers, came to Klickitat with the parents in September, 1881. Her father crossed the plains to Oregon in early days and settled in Yamhill County, Oregon, where he died several years later. Her mother was a native of Tennessee. Mrs. Young was born in Yamhill County, Oregon in October 1867 and was educated in the public schools there established.

She was married in Klickitat county at the age of seventeen to J.O. Young, who passed away, August, 1934. 7 children were born to this union of which five are living. Bessie M. Tobin, Goldendale; William J. Young, Goldendale; Della M. Ward, Toppenish; John M. Young, Goldendale; Nellie Sarsfield, Vancouver; also three brothers and one sister, Alex Hamilton, Goldendale, Mary Danbrook, Glenwood; Ariah Meyers, Goldendale; Uriah Myers, Brewster. Fourteen grandchildren and six great-grandchildren, also survive.

While confined in St. Joseph Hospital at Vancouver last April, she was confirmed in the Catholic faith.

Funeral services were held from the Holy Trinity Catholic church, Friday, August 16th at 10:00 o'clock a.m. with Rev. Father Lee officiating. Interment was in the I.O.O.F. cemetery beside her husband, who preceded her in death, a little less than a year ago.

------------------------

The Goldendale Sentinel, Goldendale, WA., August 22, 1935, page 4

The Goldendale Sentinel, Goldendale, WA., August 22, 1935, page 4

## MRS. J.O. YOUNG

Eliza M. Myers, daughter of John and Hulda (Nunly) Meyers, came to Klickitat with the parents in Sept. 1881. Her father crossed the plains to Oregon in early days and settled in Yamhill County, Oregon where he died several years later. Her mother was a native of Tennessee. Mrs. Young was born in Yamhill county, Oregon in Oct. 1867, and was educated in the public schools there established.

She was married in Klickitat county at the age of 17 to J.O. Young who passed away Aug. 1934. Seven children were born to this union of which five are living. Bessie M. Tobin, Goldendale; William J. Young, Goldendale; Della M. Ward, Toppenish; John M. Young, Goldendale; Nellie Sarsfield, Vancouver; Wash., also three brothers and one sister: Alex Hamilton, Goldendale; Mary Danbrook, Glenwood, Wash.; Ariah Meyers, Goldendale; Uriah Myers, Brewster, Wash. Fourteen grandchildren and six great grandchildren. While confined in St. Joseph hospital at Vancouver, Wash. last April she was confirmed in the Catholic faith.

Funeral services were held from the Holy Trinity Catholic Church, Friday morning, August 16th at ten o'clock, with Rev. Fr. Lee officiating. Interment was made in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery beside her husband, who preceded her in death a little less than a year ago.

This was posted for reference only. I am not related to, nor am I researching this family.

**Husband:** Ariah "Ari" Hamilton Myers

**Born:** June 22, 1869 **in:** Yamhill Co., Or.
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** Unknown **in:** KLICKITAT CO., WA.?
**Burial:**
**Father:** John Myers
**Mother:** Mahulda "Hulda" Minerva Nunneley
**Other Spouses:**

**Wife:**

**Born:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Father:**
**Mother:**
**Other Spouses:**

**1** **Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

**2** **Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

**3** **Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

**4** **Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

**5** **Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

**6** **Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

## Ariah "Ari" Hamilton Myers

### Notes

**1. ARIAH "ARI" MYERS never married.**

**Husband:** Uriah "Uri" Hamilton Myers

**Born:** July 23, 1871 **in:** Lafayette,Yamhill,Or.
**Married:** January 5, 1898 **in:** Ritzville,Adams,Wa.
**Died:** April 2, 1952 **in:** Omak,Okanogan,Wa.
**Burial:** **in:** Brewster,Okanogan,Wa.
**Father:** John Myers
**Mother:** Mahulda "Hulda" Minerva Nunneley
**Other Spouses:**

**Wife:** Thankful "Luella" Lestina Jordina Webley

**Born:** Unknown **in:**
**Died:** Unknown **in:**
**Burial:**
**Father:**
**Mother:**
**Other Spouses:**

## CHILDREN

1
M
**Name:** Glen E. Myers
**Born:** June 1898 **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** Unknown **in:**
**Burial:**
**Spouse:**

2
**Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

3
**Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

4
**Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

5
**Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

6
**Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

**Husband:** Glen E. Myers

**Born:** June 1898 in:
**Married:** in:
**Died:** Unknown in:
**Burial:**
**Father:** Uriah "Uri" Hamilton Myers
**Mother:** Thankful "Luella" Lestina Jordina Webley
**Other Spouses:**

---

**Wife:**

**Born:** in:
**Died:** in:
**Burial:** in:
**Father:**
**Mother:**
**Other Spouses:**

---

1 **Name:**
**Born:** in:
**Married:** in:
**Died:** in:
**Burial:** in:
**Spouse:**

2 **Name:**
**Born:** in:
**Married:** in:
**Died:** in:
**Burial:** in:
**Spouse:**

3 **Name:**
**Born:** in:
**Married:** in:
**Died:** in:
**Burial:** in:
**Spouse:**

4 **Name:**
**Born:** in:
**Married:** in:
**Died:** in:
**Burial:** in:
**Spouse:**

5 **Name:**
**Born:** in:
**Married:** in:
**Died:** in:
**Burial:** in:
**Spouse:**

6 **Name:**
**Born:** in:
**Married:** in:
**Died:** in:
**Burial:** in:
**Spouse:**

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

**Husband:** **Benjamin F. Starr**

---

**Born:** **Unknown** **in:** **Oh?**
**Married:** **October 21, 1878** **in:** **Lafayette, Yamhill Co., Or., J.T.Hembree,J.P. at home of bride.**
**Died:** **Unknown** **in:**
**Burial:**
**Father:**
**Mother:**
**Other Spouses:**

---

**Wife:** **Mahulda "Hulda" Minerva Nunneley**

---

**Born 1:** **May 13, 1835** **in:** **Hickman Co., Tn.**
**Born 2:** **May 13, 1835** **in:** **My date - DLM**
**Died:** **April 9, 1907** **in:** **Goldendale, Klickitat,Wa.**
**Burial:** **in:** **Mt.View I.O.O.F Cem.,Klickitat Co.,Wa.**
**Father:** **Joseph Alexander "Alec" Nunneley I**
**Mother:** **Nancy Easley**
**Other Spouses:** **William Hamilton, John J. Conlee, Sr., John Myers**

---

**1** **Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

**2** **Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

**3** **Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

**4** **Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

**5** **Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

**6** **Name:**
**Born:** **in:**
**Married:** **in:**
**Died:** **in:**
**Burial:** **in:**
**Spouse:**

Donna L. Nunneley/Nunley Miller
1966 Hwy. 215
Pleasant Hope
MO 65725

Publication: The Oklahoman; Date: Jan 7, 1958; Section: None; Page: 26 - Tues

died Saturday
4 Jan 1958

# John T. Craig Services Held

PAWHUSKA—Funeral was here Monday for John Tolliver Craig, 72, who died unexpectedly Friday.

Craig, a Pawhuska attorney since 1923, had served as city commissioner, and was past president of the Kiwanis club in which he held a 19-year perfect attendance record.

He is survived by his wife, Edna; a son, a daughter, Mrs. Robert Kelley, Pawhuska, a sister and three grandchildren.

### JESSE B. SLADE

COMANCHE—Services were here Sunday for Jesse B. Slade, 59, who was killed in a Stephens county traffic accident Saturday.

He is survived by his wife, Mae; a daughter, Mrs. Wanda Statcham, and a son, Jesse B. jr., both of Comanche; his mother, Elizabeth; a sister and a brother.

### MRS. CLARA REYNOLDS

HENRYETTA — Services for Mrs. Clara E. Reynolds, 67, a resident of this city almost three decades, will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday in First Presbyterian church.

Mrs. Reynolds, who died Saturday, is survived by two sons, Robert McVay, Oklahoma City, and Wilson McVay, Henryetta; and a brother, Will Evans, Muldrow.

### MRS. IDA PEMBERTON

DUNCAN—Services were here Monday for Mrs. Ida Cloea Pemberton, 83, a resident of the Duncan area more than half a century. She died Saturday in a rest home here.

Mrs. Pemberton, who was the widow of the late A. J. Pemberton, is survived by five sons, including D. J., Duncan; three daughters, including Mrs. Maggie Gee, Duncan; two brothers and 30 grandchildren.

### MRS. ARNOLD WESTON

CHEROKEE—Services are to be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the First Methodist church for Mrs. Arnold Weston, 58, who died Friday in an Oklahoma City hospital.

A native of Booneville, Mo., she came to Oklahoma in 1925 from Wichita, and moved to Cherokee in 1936.

She is survived by her husband; a son, William, of 1145 SW 52, Oklahoma City, and two grandchildren.

### MRS. ELLEN MASSEY

BENNINGTON—Funeral for Mrs. Ellen Massey, 67, who died Monday in her home, will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday in the Baptist church. Burial will be in the Antlers cemetery.

Mrs. Massey, a native of Arkansas, lived 58 years in Bryan county.

Survivors include her husband, Walter, whom she married in 1905; one son, Coy, Bennington; three daughters, Mrs. Loma Clark and Miss Eleanor Massey, Bennington; and Mrs. Ima Holden, McAlester; nine grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren.

### MRS. NETTIE WILLIAMS

IDABEL — Wilson funeral home, Idabel, will announce services for Mrs. Nettie Williams, 56, Valliant, who died Sunday night in an Idabel hospital.

A native of Fayetteville, Ark., she moved to McCurtain county in 1930 from Red River county, Texas.

She is survived by six sons, including Johnnie L. Hughes, Millerton; Robert O. Hughes, Oklahoma City; Leslie Williams, Valliant; 11 grandchildren, and two sisters, including Mrs. Sylvia Smith, Valliant.

### MRS. ADELINE CLABAUGH

MANGUM—Services for Mrs. Adeline Burk Clabaugh, 80, who died of cancer in Southwest Baptist hospital Sunday, were here Monday.

Publication: The Oklahoman; Date: Jan 7, 1958; Section: None; Page: 33

THE DAILY OKLAHOMAN
30 TUESDAY, JANUARY 7, 1958

# Larrabee Rites Set at Liberal This Afternoon

LIBERAL, Kan.—Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday in the Presbyterian church for Lee Larrabee, 84, a pioneer businessman here and a member of the Kansas fish and game commission.

Larrabee, a native of Joplin, Mo., came here with his parents in 1886. He died Sunday in his home. In Liberal he had operated a grocery store, lumber yard, and organized a bank.

He is survived by his wife; a son, Robert, Liberal; a daughter, Mrs. Vernon Combs, Boise City, Okla.; two sisters, Mrs. Lena Macy and Mrs. Cora Stout, both of Liberal.

### W. T. ANDERSON

ENID—Services for W. T. Anderson, 67, who was killed in a highway accident northwest of Enid Thursday, will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday in the Central Christian church.

A native of Pennsylvania, he moved to Oklahoma almost 40 years ago, settling at Oklahoma City before moving to Enid in 1928.

He is survived by his wife, Audrey; three daughters, two sons, 17 grandchildren and a sister.

### NORRIS P. TROSTEL

ENID—Henninger-Allen funeral home is in charge of services for Norris P. Trostel, 77, who died in an Enid hospital Saturday.

He had lived in Enid since 1903 when he came here from Ohio. He is survived by his wife, Elsie; a son; and a daughter, Mrs. James Stovall, Tulsa.

### HENRY WALDSCHMIDT

ARKANSAS CITY, Kan.—Services for Henry Waldschmidt, 71, member of a pioneer Cowley county family, who died Sunday in an Arkansas City hospital, will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday in Rindt Mortuary chapel.

Interment will be in the Maple City, Kan., cemetery. He was a retired farmer.

He is survived by his wife; a son, Max, of near Arkansas City, and a brother.

### MRS. ADA M. BEEBY

ENID—Services were here Sunday for Mrs. Ada M. Beeby, 69, who died unexpectedly in the Garfield county courthouse Thursday. Death was attributed to a heart attack.

She is survived by her husband, Irl; three sons, including Virgil Wilder and Perry Wilder both of Okeene; a brother, M. D. Mosher, Cleo Springs; a half sister and 10 grandchildren.

### LEW MOONEY

ARKANSAS CITY, Kan.—Services for Lew Mooney, 71, retired railroad conductor who died in his home here Sunday, will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Rindt Mortuary chapel. Interment will be in the cemetery in Guthrie, Okla.

A native of Missouri, he was married in Guthrie in 1915 to Mary Ethel Dickey, and came to Arkansas City from Guthrie in 1934. He retired from the Santa Fe railroad in 1950.

He is survived by his wife; two daughters, including Mrs. Lucy Mae Young, of the home; a son, a sister, and three brothers.

### JOHN R. JONES

MANGUM — Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday in the Greer funeral chapel for John Richard Jones, 75, who died in his home here Sunday after a three-year illness.

He was engineer for the local ice plant before ill health forced his retirement.

He is survived by his wife; seven sons, including Bill, Oklahoma City; and four daughters.

### FRANK S. JOHNSON

IDABEL — Services will be Tuesday at 2 p.m. in the Baptist church at Forest Hill for Frank S. Johnson, 67, who died Sunday in the Idabel hospital.

He moved to Idabel seven years ago from Hollis. He is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Elmer Graham and Miss Betty Johnson, both of Garvin; and Mrs. Dale Melton, Wright City; a stepdaughter; three sons, including Kenneth Ray Johnson; one step-son, one brother and five grandchildren.

### H. W. KERNES

DURANT—Funeral for H. W. Kernes, 79, who died Sunday in

Toast to the growth of the Oklahoma Professional Nurses registry is proposed by Mrs. Bobbie Hill, Rose Harris, and Elsie Beckman, left to right. Ocasion was a tea at Mercy hospital for nurses celebrating the fourth birthday of the registry, which makes it easier for patients to contact nurses. Miss Harris is director; the others are leaders in the private duty nurse section.

# John T. Craig Services Held

PAWHUSKA—Funeral was here Monday for John Tolliver Craig, 72, who died unexpectedly Friday.

Craig, a Pawhuska attorney since 1923, had served as city commissioner, and was past president of the Kiwanis club in which he held a 19-year perfect attendance record.

He is survived by his wife, Edna; a son, a daughter, Mrs. Robert Kelley, Pawhuska, a sister and three grandchildren.

### JESSE B. SLADE

COMANCHE—Services were here Sunday for Jesse B. Slade, 59, who was killed in a Stephens county traffic accident Saturday.

He is survived by his wife, Mae; a daughter, Mrs. Wanda Statcham, and a son, Jesse B. jr., both of Comanche; his mother, Elizabeth; a sister and a brother.

### MRS. CLARA REYNOLDS

HENRYETTA — Services for Mrs. Clara E. Reynolds, 67, a resident of this city almost three decades, will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday in First Presbyterian church.

Mrs. Reynolds, who died Saturday, is survived by two sons, Robert McVay, Oklahoma City, and Wilson McVay, Henryetta; and a brother, Will Evans, Muldrow.

### MRS. IDA PEMBERTON

DUNCAN—Services were here Monday for Mrs. Ida Cloea Pemberton, 88, a resident of the Duncan area more than half a century. She died Saturday in a rest home here.

Mrs. Pemberton, who was the widow of the late A. J. Pemberton, is survived by five sons, including D. J., Duncan; three daughters, including Mrs. Maggie Gee, Duncan; two brothers and 30 grandchildren.

### MRS. ARNOLD WESTON

CHEROKEE—Services are to be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the First Methodist church for Mrs. Arnold Weston, 53, who died Friday in an Oklahoma City hospital.

A native of Booneville, Mo., she came to Oklahoma in 1925 from Wichita, and moved to Cherokee in 1936.

She is survived by her husband; a son, William, of 1145 SW 52, Oklahoma City, and two grandchildren.

### MRS. ELLEN MASSEY

BENNINGTON—Funeral for Mrs. Ellen Massey, 67, who died Monday in her home, will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday in the Baptist church. Burial will be in the Antlers cemetery.

Mrs. Massey, a native of Arkansas, lived 38 years in Bryan county.

Survivors include her husband, Walter, whom she married in 1905; one son, Coy, Bennington; three daughters, Mrs. Loma Clark and Miss Eleanor Massey, Bennington; and Mrs. Ima Holden, McAlester; nine grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren.

### MRS. NETTIE WILLIAMS

IDABEL — Wilson funeral home, Idabel, will announce

# Good Morning

**Fifty Years Ago**—"Boost for the town and state" was the keynote of speeches at the 18th annual banquet of the chamber of commerce. . . . The remaining members of the bartenders' union in Oklahoma City held a final meeting and returned their charter to the national headquarters and bid each other good-by. . . . Members of the board of normal school regents were entertained at a banquet by the Edmond chamber of commerce.

**25 Years Ago**—Another boom was on at Blackwell where oil of 37 to 38 degrees of gravity was found in an 18 inch sand at a depth of 23 feet. . . . Two Oklahoma City attorneys were charged with receiving $16,000 in loot from the Lindsay bank robbery. . . . Frank Buttram, oilman and civic leader, was named temporary chairman of the committee to oppose return of partisan city government. . . . With more than 200 taxicabs in competition here, the city council was considering a tighter control of all transportation business in the city. . . . Calvin Coolidge was buried near his boyhood home at Plymouth, Vermont, in a simple funeral service. . . . Mrs. Ida M. Hale said consolidation of at least a third of the rural schools of Oklahoma county would be necessary to put the educational system on a sound basis.

**Long Division**—Dale Smith, Oklahoma county district court clerk, Monday found that the county chalked up more divorces than marriages in 1957. Smith said there were 3,720 divorces filed during 1957 while 3,395 marriage licenses were issued.

LET JOEL COLEY BUILD YOUR HOME. WI 2-5506 (adv)

## Arsonist Wields Nativity Candle In Church Blaze

LONDON, Jan. 6 (INS)—London police Monday sought an arsonist who apparently used a candle from a Christmas Nativity crib to set fire to crowded St. Mark's church during Sunday night's services.

Before the firemen arrived to douse the flames Rev. Wallace Bird was informed that the gallery was on fire. He finished reading the lesson from the Bible, then said:

"I am afraid the church is on fire. Would you mind leaving quietly?"

He gave the benediction as the congregation filed out.

### Calf Finds Friends

CALGARY, Alberta, Jan. 6 (AP)—Two shaggy Highland cows are baby-sitting with a buffalo calf at the Calgary zoo. Mrs. Eric Harvie loaned the cattle to the zoo when she heard the calf, eight months old, was lonely.

# Danger Is Great

# Death Claims Yandell Rogers

GAINESVILLE, Texas — Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in First Christian church for Yandell Rogers, 57, Gainesville oil producer and former nationally known athlete, who died in a hospital here Monday after several years of ill health.

He was born in Murray, Ky., and moved to Gainesville 12 years ago.

Rogers attended the University of Arkansas and in 1922 received honorable mention as fullback on Walter Camp's mythical All-American football team.

Survivors are his wife; three sons, Yandell jr., Steve and Bill, all of Gainesville; two brothers and two sisters.

### BERT E. RORK

CARRIER—Services were here Monday for Bert E. Rork, who died Friday in an Enid hospital. He had been a resident of this area since 1901.

He is survived by five sons, Lynn and Sherman, both of Enid; Allen, Carmen; Leonard and Norman, both of Carrier; six daughters, including Mrs. Russell Nay, Mrs. Bill Reinhart, and Mrs. Ross Watts, all of Enid; Mrs. Herman Stabe, Lahoma, and Mrs. Leo Porter, Ponca City; and two sisters, including Mrs. Nellie Dyche, Enid.

### MRS. EMMA WEST

ELK CITY—Funeral was here Sunday for Mrs. Emma West, who died Saturday in an Elk City hospital. She had been a resident of Elk City since 1929.

She is survived by her husband, Bob; two daughters, including Mrs. Janie Lou White, Elk City; a son, two brothers, and three grandchildren.

**MISSING.** Harvey Conover, 65, New York magazine publisher and prominent yachtsman, his wife, a son and daughter-in-law are missing on a yacht which left Key West, Fla., January 1, the coast guard says.

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

202 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 6
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, J. R. Fleming, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 260
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 6
Name of Institution, —
Ward of city, X
8314

| Line | Street | House Number | Dwelling No. (1) | Family No. (2) | Name (3) | Relation (4) | Color (5) | Sex (6) | Birth Month (7) | Birth Year (7) | Age (8) | Marital (9) | Years married (10) | Mother of how many children (11) | Number living (12) | Birthplace of person (13) | Birthplace of father (14) | Birthplace of mother (15) | Year of immigration (16) | Years in U.S. (17) | Naturalization (18) | Occupation (19) | Months not employed (20) | Attended school (21) | Can read (22) | Can write (23) | Can speak English (24) | Owned or rented (25) | Free or mortgaged (26) | Farm or house (27) | Farm schedule No. (28) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | Novamon Lizzie | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1884 | 15 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | — Oscar | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | — Dessie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | — Hollie | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | — Jessie | Son | W | M | [illegible] | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 6 | | | 94 | 96 | Blackburn Tom | Head 3C | W | M | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 12 | | | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 96 |
| 7 | | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1866 | 33 | M | 12 | 3 | 3 | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | — Billie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | — Ross | Son | W | M | Mar | 88 | 5 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | 0 | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 11 | | | 95 | 97 | Montgomery [illegible] | Head 3C | W | M | Jan | 1863 | 37 | M | 10 | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | " " | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 97 |
| 12 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1867 | 33 | M | 10 | 3 | 3 | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | — Oscar | Son | W | M | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | 1 | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | — Irene | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | — Luke | Son | W | M | Oct | 189[illegible] | [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 16 | | | 96 | 98 | Thurman Jo[illegible] | Head 3C 10 | W | M | [illegible] | 1872 | 27 | M | 1 | | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 98 |
| 17 | | | | | — Annie | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1881 | 18 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | — Myrtle | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | Trusell Ben | Orphan | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1887 | [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 20 | | | 97 | 99 | Brann Tony | Head 3C | W | M | [illegible] | 1875 | 24 | M | 1 | | | Texas | South Carolina | Alabama | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 99 |
| 21 | | | | | — Bessie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1875 | 24 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | — Bettie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | 98 | 100 | Colley John | Head 3C | W | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 100 |
| 24 | | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | [illegible] | 1863 | 37 | M | | 10 | 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Arkansas | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | — Lottie | Daughter | W | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | — Ozra | Son | W | M | Feb | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | | | | | | no | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | — Ethel | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | — Virgie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | — Nettie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | — Maggie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | | | | | | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | — Jessie | Brother | W | M | July | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | 99 | 101 | Brown Thomas | Head 3C | W | M | Dec | 1871 | 28 | M | 4 | | | Texas | Mississippi | Tennessee | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 101 |
| 33 | | | | | — Jennie | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1876 | 23 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Alabama | [illegible] | Alabama | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | — Burnest | Son | W | M | Sep | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | — Varney | Son | W | M | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | 100 | 102 | Pemberton Jo[illegible] | Head 3C | W | M | Apr | 1862 | 38 | M | 16 | | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 102 |
| 37 | | | | | — Ida | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1869 | 31 | M | 16 | 7 | 7 | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | — Maggie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | — Lula | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | At School | | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | — Donnie | Son | W | M | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | At School | | 1 | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | 0 | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | — Lonnie | Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | — Samuel | Son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | — Alma | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | [illegible]/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 45 | | | 101 | 103 | Johnston Seaborn | Head 3C 13 | W | M | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 4 | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 103 |
| 46 | | | | | — Allice | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1872 | 28 | M | 4 | 3 | 2 | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | — Raymond | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 4/12 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | Evins Jule | Hireland | W | M | Mar | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Texas | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | Harrie Lula | Niece | W | F | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** JAMES D. NUNNELEY

**Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Mar 1837 | | Carroll | AR | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | ca 1869 | | Milam ?? | TX | |
| Death | ca 1874 | | Wood ?? | TX | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father JOSEPH ALEXANDER NUNNELEY

Mother's Maiden Name NANCY EASLEY

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** LUCY A. SPARKS

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Dec 1855 | | | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1936 | Huntington Beach | Orange | CA | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. married # 2 - ROBERT H. COCHRAN

Her Father DR. ISAAC SPARKS

Mother's Maiden Name FRANCIS ANN HIGGINBOTHAM

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 IDA | Birth | ca 1869 | | Milam | TX | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 DAUGHTER | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | died an infant | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 JOSEPH ALEXANDER | Birth | 26 Dec 1873 | | Wood | TX | |
| | | Marr. | ca 1890 | | | TX | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 5 Feb 1941 | Florence | Pinal | AZ | |
| | # 1 Adeline Teaver | Burial | | Casa Grande | Pinal | AZ | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

**MARY R.M. NUNNELEY**
**2095 South Dewey**
**Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506**

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** **Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** JAMES D. NUNNELEY **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Mar 1837 | | Carroll | AR | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | ca ~~1870~~ 1869 | | ? Milam | TX | |
| Death | ca 1874 | | ? Woods | TX | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Joseph Alexander Nunneley Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Easley

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** LUCY A. SPARKS

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Dec 1855 | | | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1936 | Huntington Beach | ORANGE | CA | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #2 Robert H. Cochran

Her Father Dr. Isaac Sparks Mother's Maiden Name Francis Ann Higginbotham

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Ida | Birth | ca ~~1871~~ 1869 | | MILAM | TX | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Pemberton | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Joseph Alexander | Birth | 26 Dec 1873 | | Wood | TX | |
| | | Marr. | ca 1890 | | | TX | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 5 Feb 1941 | Florence | Pinal | AZ | |
| | #1 Adeline ~~Teever~~ TEAVER | Burial | | Casa Grande | PINAL | AZ | |
| | 3 daughter (UNPROVEN) | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Information from: (Sept. 1992)
Glenna Jo Nunneley Agee
240 E. 450 N.
Box 49-3
Kanah UT 84741

Compiler
Address
City, State, Zip
Date

Notes: James D. to California ca 1852. Later to South Dakota. Drove stage from Deadwood, SD to Cheyenne, WY. To Harrisville, Bell Co. TX by 22 Feb 1869.

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** **Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

(SON OF. JOSEPH & NANCY EASLEY)
1869 - POSTMASTER - BELL Co. TX

**HUSBAND** JAMES D. NUNNELEY **Occupation** STORE OWNER - Wood Co, TX

**Born** 3 - 4 - 1837 **Place**

**Chr.** **Place**

**Marr.** ABOUT 1870 **Place**

**Died** 1873 **Place** PROBABLY TEXAS

**Bur.** **Place**

**Father** JOSEPH ALEXANDER **Mother** NANCY EASLEY

**Other Wives**

**WIFE** LUCY A. SPARKS

**Born** DEC 1855 **Place**

**Chr.** **Place**

**Died** CA 1936 **Place** Huntington Beach CA

**Bur.** **Place**

**Father** DR. ISAAC SPARKS **Mother** FRANCIS HIGGENBOTHEM

**Other Husbands** #2 JOHN COCHRAN

| Children | Sex | When Born<br>When Died | Where Born<br>Where Died | Marriage Date & Place<br>To Whom |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 JOSEPH ALEXANDER | M | 12-26-1873<br>5 Feb 1948 | MT. PLEASANT, TX<br>FLORENCE, AZ | ADeline<br>① C. TREEVER<br>② LILLIE SPARKS PEMBERTON |
| 2 IDA | F | Ca 1871 | | |
| 3 SISTER | F | NO DATA | | |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | | | | |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | | | |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | | |

**Sources of Information** **Other Marriages**

JAMES D. LEFT HOME AT 15 YRS. OF AGE - Rode A MULE & SUPPLIED A WAGON TRAIN WITH MEAT TO CALIF. SUPPOSEDLY Killed A MAN THERE. LEFT CALIF. AND WENT TO SOUTH DAKOTA WHERE HE DROVE STAGE FROM CHEYENNE, WYO TO DEADWOOD, SOUTH DAKOTA. FROM THERE TO TEXAS WHERE HE DIED -

5 Oct 2003

Deputy Greg Kouba
103 South Fannin
Cameron TX 76502

Dear Greg,

I have spent the past few weeks trying to locate a picture of Sheriff James D. Nunneley. No family member has a picture of him that is identified as such.

In trying to locate some of his direct family members, all mailing addresses and e-mail addresses are no longer current. James D. has several great-grandchildren that I believe may still be living, but cannot locate any of them.

Since Jackson Baldwin Nunneley a brother of James D. was a professional photographer, I have no doubt that he took many pictures of the entire family. Jackson and his wife Florence (of Temple, TX) had no children and I have no idea what happened to their estates, which were probably substantial. The wills or probates of both are probably filed in Bell Co. TX. I will see if I can obtain copies to see the disposition of property.

I have enclosed a bit of the Nunneley family history as it pertains to Sheriff Nunneley. I have done genealogical research on the Nunneley family for over 30 years, but have only sent what may be of interest to your search.

If I find anything or anyone that may add to the information, I will let you know.

Sincerely,

Mary R. M. Nunneley
2095 South Dewey
Bartlesville OK 74003-6506 nunne002@aol.com
1-918-336-6951

# CHRONOLOGY FOR SHERIFF JAMES D. NUNNELEY

1837 / 4 March
James D. Nunneley born in Carroll Co. Arkansas to Joseph Alexander and Nancy Easley Nunneley

1840 / Carroll Co. AR census – Page 75 – J. A. Nunnelley
Census includes a male in the household that is age 0 – 5 years

1850 / Franklin Co. AR census – Boston Twp / Joseph A. Nunley
Census includes a son, James Nunley, age 13

1852 / Per great-granddaughter, Glenna Jo Agee in a note to Mary R. M. Nunneley stated "James D. Nunneley left home at 15 years of age. Rode a mule and supplied a wagon train to California. Supposedly killed a man there. Left California and went to South Dakota where he drove stage from Cheyenne, Wyoming to Deadwood, South Dakota. From there to Texas where he died.

NOTE: Some of the family did go to California and were back in Madison Co. Arkansas by the 1860 census. At least one child of the family was born in California in 1859. Note by Mary R. M. Nunneley.

1860 /Neither James D. Nunneley, nor most of his family can be found on any 1860 census.

1868 / 27 January
Listed on voter registration list for Milam Co. Texas

1868 / Appointed Constable of Milam Co. Texas

1869 / 22 February
Appointed postmaster of Harrisville, Bell Co. Texas

1869 / 23 June
Appointed Sheriff of Milam Co. Texas

1868 / 1869
Married Lucy A. Sparks, daughter of Dr. Isaac and Francis Ann Higginbotham Sparks. Daughter of James D. and Lucy listed as

age one year on the 1870 census of Milam Co. TX

1870 / 30 July

Milam County, Texas Federal census / page 279 / 978-986
J. D. Numberly / age 33 / born Arkansas / Sheriff
Lucy " / age 15 / born Mississippi
Ida " / age 1 / born Texas

1872 / 4 November

Letter written by James D. Nunneley of Pleasant Hill, Wood County Texas to his brother, Jackson Baldwin Nunneley of Harrisville, Bell County, Texas. See copy of letter.

The date and location of death of Sheriff James D. Nunneley are not known. His last child, Joseph Alexander Nunneley, was born on 26 Dec 1873. His wife, Lucy Sparks Nunneley, remarried to Robert H. Cochran. They are listed on the 1880 census of Titus County, Texas. The children of James D. and Lucy are living in the household, Ida is age nine years and Joseph Alexander is six years of age. The first child, a daughter, of the marriage of Lucy Sparks Nunneley and Robert H. Cochran was born in July, 1876.

Mary R. M. Nunneley
2095 South Dewey
Bartlesville OK 74003-6506

Nunne002@aol.com

# CENSUS RECORD FOR SHERIFF JAMES D. NUNNELEY

1870 Census / Milam Co. TX / Post office – Cameron / Page 279
978 – 986

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Numberly, J. D. | 33 | mw | Sheriff | Arkansas |
| “ , Lucy | 15 | fw | Keeping house | Miss. |
| “ , Ida | 1 | fw | | Texas |

(next door)
979 – 987

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sparks, Isaac | 56 | mw | M.D. | Tenn |
| “ Francis | 40 | fw | | Miss |
| “ Molly | 24 | fw | | Miss |
| “ F. A. | 21 | mw | DEPUTY SHERIFF | Miss |
| “ Martin | 18 | mw | | Miss |
| “ Grundy | 12 | mw | | Miss |
| “ Jno. A. | 8 | mw | | Miss |

NOTE: - The one listed as a deputy sheriff is Franklin Augustus Sparks who was born in Jan 1850. It is believed that he died in Ballinger, TX about 1933.

1870 census / Milam Co. Texas / Post office – Maysfield (?) / Page 79
571 – 575

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whitley, S. D. | 57 | wm | Merchandising | N. Carolina |
| “ , Ecloa | 40 | wf | | Tenn. |

NOTE: Ecloa is a sister of Sheriff James D. Nunneley. Simon D. Whitley and Ecloe Nunneley married on 1 Mar 1853 in Franklin Co. AR. Simon D. Whitley is still listed as living in Milam Co. TX on the 1880 census, but his wife, Ecleo, is not listed so apparently died between 1870 and 1880.

Page No. 186 } ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in ______, in the County of Milam, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Cameron

Terrell, Ass't Marshal. 279

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12. | Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 978 | 986 | Mumberly J D | 33 | M | W | Sheriff | / | 100 | Arkansas | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Lucy | 15 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Miss | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ida | 1 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 979 | 987 | Sparks Isaac | 56 | M | W | M. D. | 400 | 200 | Tenn | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Francis | 40 | F | W | | | | Miss | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Molly | 24 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — F. A. | 21 | M | W | Deputy Sheriff | √ | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Martin | 18 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Grundy | 12 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Jno. A. | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 980 | 988 | Massengill A M | 56 | M | W | Farming | 4335 | 1800 | Ala | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Carrie | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — John | 26 | M | W | Farming | √ | | Ala | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — William | 26 | M | W | " | √ | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Emma | 17 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Stay James | 13 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Benjiman | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Massengill Mary | 1 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 981 | 989 | — Francis | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ala | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — William | 17 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Malinda | 15 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Jane | 13 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ida | 11 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Fred | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Elie | 9 | F | B | Servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Clem | 2 | M | B | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 4 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 13 " " " females, 1 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

6

2

Page No. 90 }

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in ____________, in the County of Milam, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870. T. P. Terrell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Mayfield

S.Z.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12. | Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 643 | 648 | Barmore Margaret | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ky | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 16 | F | W | | | | Tex | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ellen | 11 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — James | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 644 | 649 | Sharp A Walker | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 200 | NC | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Cynthia | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ala | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sparks Isaac | 56 | M | W | M. D | 100 | 200 | Tenn | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mollie | 22 | F | W | | | | Miss | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Gustavus | 21 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Marcus | 16 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Francis | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | La | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Grundy | 13 | M | W | | | | Miss | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — John | 7 | M | W | | | | Tenn | | | | | | | | | | |
| 645 | 650 | Jones With | 47 | M | W | Farming | 1000 | 475 | Miss | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Lousiana | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ala | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Rufus | 5 | M | W | | | | Texas | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Baby | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Welch Clark | 14 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | / | / | | | |
| 646 | 651 | Akin Wm S. | 37 | M | W | M D | / | 500 | Ga | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Elizabeth | 8 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 647 | 652 | Mayo David W | 27 | M | W | Saddler | / | | Ala | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Tull Wm P. | 45 | M | W | Engineer | / | 570 | Ky | | | | | | | | | / | / |
| | | — Lizzie | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | La | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — William | 6 | M | W | | | | Texas | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Kate | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Goodhue W | 2 | M | W | | | | Texas | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jordan Louisa | 19 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | Smith Thos | 23 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | / | | / | |
| 648 | 653 | Looney Richard M | 21 | M | W | Farmer | / | | Ala | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — William | 23 | M | W | | | 250 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Isaac | 16 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Tarrey | 12 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Oliver | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 649 | 654 | Hewitt Noel H. | 20 | M | W | Farming | / | 125 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 650 | 655 | Philips Wells | 31 | M | W | " " | 1000 | 375 | Texas | | | | | | | / | | / | |
| | | — Sarah | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — R Wilson | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Medora | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Merindia | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 25 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

MyFamily.com

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State California

County Orange

Township or other division of county Huntington Beach Township part of

Incorporated place

Ward of city

Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution

Enumeration District No. 30-44

Supervisor's District No. 20

Sheet No. 23 B

2190

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Thos. S Hasock, Enumerator.

| Line | 1 Street | 2 House number | 3 Dwelling | 4 Family | 5 Name | 6 Relation | 7 Owned or rented | 8 Value or rent | 9 Radio | 10 Farm | 11 Sex | 12 Color or race | 13 Age | 14 Marital condition | 15 Age at first marriage | 16 School | 17 Read and write | 18 Person | 19 Father | 20 Mother | 21 Language | A | B | C | 22 Year of immigration | 23 Naturalization | 24 Speak English | 25 Occupation | 26 Industry | D Code | 27 Class of worker | 28 At work | 29 | 30 Veteran | 31 War | 32 Farm | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | 508 | 520 | Cochran, Robert H | Head | R | 5 | | Yes | M | W | 76 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | No | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | — Lucy | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 74 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Tennessee | Mississippi | | 83 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | 509 | 521 | Eaton, Milton J | Head | O | 1500 | R | Yes | M | W | 71 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Ohio | Massachusetts | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | — Emma M | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 57 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Ohio | Georgia | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | 510 | 522 | Eddy, Grant H | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 44 | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | California | Iowa | Iowa | | 98 | | | | | Yes | Foreman | Drainage Dist | VXVV | W | Yes | | No | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | 511 | 523 | Scovil, Theron H | Head | O | 2500 | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Utah | Utah | Utah | | 94 | | | | | Yes | Lather | House | 06X1 | W | Yes | | No | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | — Edith L | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | No | Yes | California | United States | Illinois | | 98 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Citrus Packing House | 7890 | W | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | 512 | 524 | Harwell, Volly A | Head | R | 15 | R | No | M | W | 33 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | Yes | WW | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | — Elsy J | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | Yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | 9X91 | E | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | — Vern D | Son | | | | V | M | W | 8 | S | | No | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | — Neal J | Brother | | | | V | M | W | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | 513 | 525 | Pate, Thomas | Head | R | 8 | R | No | M | W | 42 | M | 20 | No | Yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | | 76 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | — Martha A | Wife, H | | | | V | F | W | 31 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Illinois | Iowa | | 86 | | | | | Yes | Packer | Citrus Fruit | 7790 | W | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | 514 | 526 | Stevens, Ellwood E | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Indiana | ~~United States~~ U.S. | U.S. | | 60 | | | | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery Store | 8390 | W | Yes | | No | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | — Susie M | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Indiana | | 70 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | 515 | 527 | Willmuth, William A | Head | O | 1500 | R | No | M | W | 37 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 80 | | | | | Yes | Clerk | Gas Company | 7XX5 | W | Yes | | No | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | — Edna A | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 30 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Colorado | Illinois | Wisconsin | | 91 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | — D. Bruce | Son | | | | V | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Colorado | Mississippi | Colorado | | 91 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | 516 | 528 | Stewart, Leroy D | Head | R | 13 | R | No | M | W | 45 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Nebraska | ~~United States~~ U.S. | Wisconsin | | 69 | | | | | Yes | Engineer | Electric | 5294 | W | Yes | | No | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | — Zella O | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 39 | M | 13 | No | Yes | Arkansas | United States | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | — Jack H | Son | | | | V | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Missouri | Nebraska | Arkansas | | 66 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | — Opal I | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | California | Nebraska | Arkansas | | 98 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | — Milton R | Son | | | | V | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | California | Nebraska | Arkansas | | 98 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | 517 | 529 | Pemberton, Samuel D | Head | R | 10 | R | No | M | W | 35 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Longshoreman | Docks | 9880 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | — Jewel K | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 23 | M | 16 | No | Yes | California | Arkansas | Alabama | | 98 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | — Virginia C | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | California | Texas | California | | 98 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | 518 | 530 | Boyas, William E | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 46 | M | 26 | No | Yes | California | Mexico | California | | 98 | 45 | 1 | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 190 | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | — Rita | Wife-H | | | | Yes | F | Mex | 45 | M | 18 | No | No | California | California | California | | 98 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | Avalos, Sofia | Niece | | | | XV | F | Mex | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | California | California | California | | 98 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | Dominguez, Rita | Granddaughter | | | | XV | F | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | California | California | California | | 98 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | 519 | 531 | Hinkley, Franklin | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 64 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Connecticut | Connecticut | Connecticut | | 55 | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 191 | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | — Isadora S | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 62 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Connecticut | Connecticut | Connecticut | | 55 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | Sperry, Poole P | Father-in-Law | | | | X | M | W | 90 | Wd | 25 | No | Yes | Connecticut | Connecticut | Connecticut | | 55 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | 520 | 532 | Gray, Harry M | Head | R | 25 | R | No | M | W | 43 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | 58 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | Yes | Sp | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | — Nettie E | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 36 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | 58 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | — Wanda M | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | 58 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | 521 | 533 | Dearborn, Charles F | Head | O | 8000 | R | No | M | W | 56 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Wisconsin | New York | Wisconsin | | 63 | | | | | Yes | Proprietor | Service Station | 9919 | E | Yes | | No | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | — Nellie B | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 44 | M | 18 | No | Yes | California | United States | United States | | 98 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | Warnecker, Arthur I | Step son | | | | V | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | California | Germany | California | | 98 | 13 | 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | — Adele E | Step Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | California | Germany | California | | 98 | 13 | 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | — Roy E | Step Son | | | | V | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | California | Germany | California | | 98 | 13 | 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | — Earl L | Step Son | | | | V | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | California | Germany | California | | 98 | 13 | 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | 522 | 534 | Proctor, Edward E | Head | R | 40 | | No | M | W | 55 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Florida | | 82 | | | | | Yes | Poultryman | Poultry farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | — B. May | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 54 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | 523 | 535 | Donham, Thomas J | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 75 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 83 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | — Mary C | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 72 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Alabama | | 84 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | 524 | 536 | Walls, John | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 70 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | 53 | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 192 | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | — Ellen | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 69 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | 53 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | 525 | 537 | Drake, Benjamin A | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 24 | M | 22 | No | Yes | California | California | California | | 98 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Oil field | 78XV | W | Yes | | No | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | — Hattie D | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | California | Illinois | Pennsylvania | | 98 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 100 |

April 29

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M, Female F

Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 25—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

| Last Name | First Name | Middle | Birth Date | Mother Maiden | Father Last | Sex | Birth Place | Death Place | Residence | Death Date | SSN | Age | Post-ems |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| COCHRAN | BOBBY | I | 02/07/1890 | SPARKS | COCHRAN | M | TEXAS | RIVERSIDE | | 11/26/1943 | | 53 yrs | Add |
| COCHRAN | HENRY | A | 04/17/1878 | SPARKS | | M | | ORANGE | | 01/14/1962 | 548-12-1428 | 83 yrs | Add |
| COCHRAN | JOHN | L | 01/12/1882 | SPARKS | | M | | ORANGE | | 08/29/1962 | 556-14-6579 | 80 yrs | Add |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JOHNSON | SUSAN | KATE | 08/25/1886 | SPARKS | COCHRAN | F | TEXAS | ORANGE | | 03/10/1952 | 552-12-9383 | 65 yrs |

State California
County Orange
Township or other division of county Santa Ana Township Precinct 19
Name of institution X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place Santa Ana City
Enumerated by me on the 29th day of January 1920. Harrell C Smith Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
172 Enumeration District No. 87
Ward of city 5 (Part of)
Sheet No. 7 A
7468
5650

| Line | Street (1) | House no. (2) | Dwelling (3) | Family (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Owned free or mortgaged (8) | Sex (9) | Color or race (10) | Age (11) | Marital (12) | Year of immigration (13) | Naturalized or alien (14) | Year of naturalization (15) | Attended school (16) | Read (17) | Write (18) | Person: place of birth (19) | Mother tongue (20) | Father: place of birth (21) | Mother tongue (22) | Mother: place of birth (23) | Mother tongue (24) | Speak English (25) | Trade (26) | Industry (27) | Employer, salary or own account (28) | (29) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | North Ross St. | 623 | 165 | 177 | Spangler George G. | Head 1 | O | F | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Oregon | | Pennsylvania | | Oregon | | yes | Machinist | Gun shop | Em | | 1362 |
| 2 | | | | | Opal Lee | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | California | | Kentucky | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | John G. | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | California | | Oregon | | California | | yes | None | | | | |
| 4 | | 627 | 166 | 178 | Stevenson Joseph A | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Minister | Presbyterian | S | | 837 |
| 5 | | | | | Laura E. | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | James E. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | California | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | | |
| 7 | | 631 | 167 | 179 | Cartwright Roderick | Head 1 | O | F | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | Chemist | Confectionery | W | | 994 |
| 8 | | | | | Jessica | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | | |
| 9 | | 635 | 168 | 180 | Taylor Floyd B | Head 1 | O | M | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | United States | | United States | | yes | Foreman | Lumber Mill | W | | 178 |
| 10 | | | | | Cora M | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Iowa | | Kentucky | | Iowa | | yes | None | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | George M. | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | California | | New York | | Iowa | | yes | Truck Driver | [illegible] | W | | 111 |
| 12 | | | | | Lois M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | California | | New York | | Iowa | | yes | Nurse | Day Nursery | W | | 936 |
| 13 | | | | | Arden L | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | California | | New York | | Iowa | | yes | None | | | | |
| 14 | | 637 | 169 | 181 | McWethy Mary E. | Head 1 | O | F | F | W | 86 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | Connecticut | | New York | | yes | None | | | | |
| 15 | | 643 | 170 | 182 | Otto Louisa W. | Head 1 | R | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | California | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | None | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | Frances L | Daughter | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Arizona | | Pennsylvania | | California | | yes | Draftswoman | Bank | W | | 846 |
| 17 | | | | | Gertrude M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Arizona | | Pennsylvania | | California | | yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | 862 |
| 18 | | | | | Clifford C. | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Arizona | | Pennsylvania | | California | | yes | None | | | | |
| 19 | | 468 | 171 | 183 | Houser Harriet L. | Head 1 | O | M | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Illinois | | United States | | United States | | yes | None | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | Pickerell Rudolph | Brother | | | M | W | 46 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Illinois | | United States | | United States | | yes | Carpenter | Houses | W | | 148 |
| 21 | | | | | Echevarria Abundia | Boarder | | | F | W | 60 | S | 1877 | Al | | | yes | yes | Mexico | Spanish | Texas | Spanish | Mexico | Spanish | yes | None | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | Houser David | Husband | | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Unknown U.S. | | Unknown U.S. | | Unknown U.S. | | yes | Laborer | County Hospital | W | | 920 |
| 23 | [illegible] St. | | | 184 | Kennedy James W | Head 2 | R | | M | W | 83 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | yes | None | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | Margaret L. | Wife | | | F | W | 83 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Iowa | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | yes | None | | | | |
| 25 | | 464 | 172 | 185 | Wilson Albert H. | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 52 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Kansas | | North Carolina | | Indiana | | yes | Janitor | [illegible] | W | | 918 |
| 26 | | | | | Lillie I | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Indiana | | Indiana | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | Leonard W | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Montana | | Kansas | | Indiana | | yes | None | | | | |
| 28 | | 460 | 173 | 186 | Hall Maria C. | Head 1 | O | F | F | W | 74 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Missouri | | Missouri | | Missouri | | yes | None | | | | |
| 29 | | 458 | 174 | 187 | Mitchell Fred L | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Indiana | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | yes | Manager | Walnut House | Em | | 368 |
| 30 | | | | | Cora D. | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | New Jersey | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | Mary Jane | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | | | California | | Indiana | | Pennsylvania | | | None | | | | |
| 32 | | | | 188 | Blakely Fred W. | Head 2 | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Illinois | | United States | | Illinois | | yes | Salesman | Implements | W | | 791 |
| 33 | | | | | Alta M | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Iowa | | Indiana | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | Stella L | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Iowa | | Illinois | | Iowa | | yes | None | | | | |
| 35 | Riverside Ave | 452 | 175 | 189 | Richards Henrietta J. | Head 1 | O | F | F | W | 62 | Wd | 1874 | Na | | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | None | | | | |
| 36 | | 620 | 176 | 190 | Branson Andrus B | Head 1 | O | F | M | W | 78 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Wisconsin | | Vermont | | New York | | yes | None | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | Malinda A | Wife | | | F | W | 78 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Maine | | Maine | | Maine | | yes | None | | | | |
| 38 | | 622 | 177 | 191 | Allcock Lorenzo S | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Iowa | | United States | | United States | | yes | Carpenter | Houses | W | | 148 |
| 39 | | | | | Ina B. | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Utah | | Wisconsin | | England | English | yes | None | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | Ronald H. | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Utah | | Iowa | | Utah | | yes | None | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | Ernest S | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Utah | | Iowa | | Utah | | yes | Delivery Boy | Butcher Shop | W | | 997 |
| 42 | | | | | Woodward Minnie B | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Utah | | Iowa | | Utah | | yes | None | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | Harold L | Grandson | | | M | W | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Utah | | Iowa | | Utah | | | None | | | | |
| 44 | | 621 | 178 | 192 | Fowler George W. | Head 1 | O | F | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | Germany | German | yes | None | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | Kate E | Wife | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Illinois | | New York | | New York | | yes | None | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | Esther M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Nebraska | | New York | | Illinois | | yes | None | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Nebraska | | New York | | Illinois | | yes | Librarian | Public Library | W | | 978 |
| 48 | | 628 | 179 | 193 | Cochran Robert H. | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | yes | None | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | Lizzie A | Wife | | | F | W | 64 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Mississippi | | Tennessee | | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | Bobbie J | Son | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Tennessee | | Mississippi | | yes | Laborer | Houses | W | | 196 |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real estate | Value of Personal estate | Place of birth | Father foreign | Mother foreign | Month if born this year | Month if married this yr. | School this yr. | Can't read or write | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Male citizen | Can't vote |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

**1870** - County: State: Post office:

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family | Color | Sex | Age | Relation to head of family | Born this year | Occupation | Months unemp. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Attended school | Can't read or write | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

**1880** - County: TITUS State: TX Page #: 35/36 Super. Dist. #: 2

Enum. Dist. #: 117 Twp/City/St. addr.: PRECINCT #1 3 JULY 1880 (Pg 324C)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 252 | 284 | COCHRAN, ROBERT H. | W | M | 25 | | | FARMING | | | | | TX | ALA | KY |
| | | — , LUCY A. | W | F | 22 | WIFE | | ~~WIFE~~ HOUSEKEEPING | | | | | MISS | MISS | — |
| | | — , LELA V. | W | F | 4 | DAU | | | | | | | TX | TX | MISS |
| | | — , HENRY (?) A. | W | M | 2 | SON | | | | | | | TX | TX | MISS |
| | | NUNNELY, IDA | W | F | 9 | STEP DAU | | | | | | | TX | ARK | MISS |
| | | — , JOSEPH. A. | W | M | 6 | STEP SON | | | | | | | TX | ARK | MISS |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family | Relation to head of family | Color | Sex | Month of birth | Year of birth | Age | Marital status | No. yrs. married | Mother of No. children | No. Living children | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Immigration yr. | No. of yrs. in U.S. | Naturalization | Occupation | Union/Confed. survivor |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

**1900** - County: TITUS (Pg 168 A) State: TX Sheet #: 26? Super. Dist. #: ~~26~~ ONE

Enum. Dist. #: 116 Twp/City/St. addr.: NONE SHOWN

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 530 | 540 | COCHRAN, BOB | HEAD | W | M | AUG | 1853 | 46 | M | 26 | | | TX | MISS | KY | | | | FARMER | |
| | | ✓ , LUCY | WIFE | W | F | DEC | 1855 | 44 | M | 26 | 7 | 7 | MISS | ~~MISS~~ TENN | MISS | | | | | |
| | | ✓ , LOLA V. | DAU | W | F | JUL | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | TX | TX | MISS | | | | | |
| | | ✓ , HENRY A. | SON | W | M | APR | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | TX | TX | MISS | | | | FARMER | |
| | | ✓ , JOHN L. | SON | W | M | JAN | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | TX | TX | MISS | | | | FARM LABORER | |
| | | ✓ , SUSAN K. | DAU | W | F | AUG | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ✓ , BOB I. | SON | W | M | FEB | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | TX | TX | MISS | | | | | |

(JOSEPH A. NUNNELEY LIVING NEXT DOOR)

**1910** - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

# CENSUS HISTORY OF: ____________________

Date of birth: ____________________ Date of death: ____________________

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF: | Males | | Females | Males | | | | | | Females | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (Encircle age group in which this person is listed) | To 16 | 16 & up | | 0–10 | 10–16 | 16–18 | 16–26 | 26–45 | 45 & up | 0–10 | 10–16 | 16–26 | 26–45 | 45 & up |
| **1790** -Co. St.<br>Name: | | | | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ |
| **1800** -Co. St.<br>Name: | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | | | ▨ | | | | | | | | |
| **1810** -Co. St.<br>Name: | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | | | ▨ | | | | | | | | |
| **1820** -Co. St.<br>Name: | ▨ | ▨ | ▨ | | | | | | | | | | | |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF: | Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (Encircle age group in which this person is listed) | 0–5 | 5–10 | 10–15 | 15–20 | 20–30 | 30–40 | 40–50 | 50–60 | 60–70 | 70–80 | 80–90 | 90–100 | 100 & up | 0–5 | 5–10 | 10–15 | 15–20 | 20–30 | 30–40 | 40–50 | 50–60 | 60–70 | 70–80 | 80–90 | 90–100 | 100 & up | Aliens |
| **1830** -Co. St.<br>Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1840** -Co. St.<br>Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of real estate | Value of personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr. | School this yr. | Can't read/write | Deaf, blind, insane, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1850** – County: | | | | | | State: | Post office: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | ▨ | | | | | |
| **1860** – County: | | | | | | State: | Post office: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

YAHOO! MAIL Classic

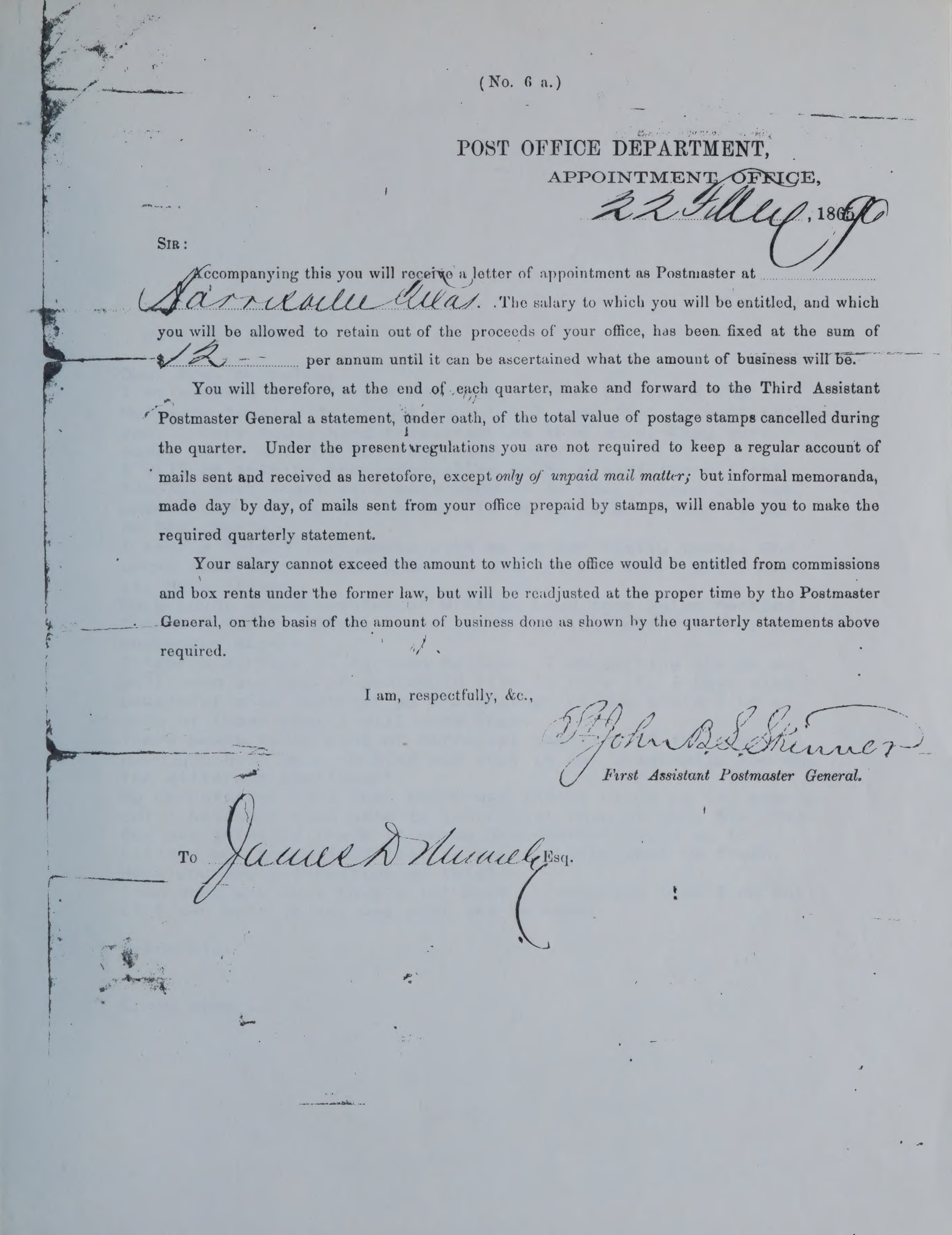
**Re: Nunnely / Pemberton** Monday, June 21, 2010 3:43 PM

**From:** "Mary R. M. Nunneley" <nunne002@sbcglobal.net>
**To:** joetrassare@yahoo.com

Hi Joe,
Sorry, I do not have pictures of Ida Nunneley and her family. In fact, I really do not know much about her. Just know that she married A. J. "Jack" Pemberton and lived in Titus Co. Texas and Duncan, Stephens Co. Oklahoma for many years. I believe that Ida was born in March, 1869 in Milam Co., Texas. Her parents were James D. Nunneley and Lucy A. Sparks (daughter of Dr. Isaac and Francis Ann Higginbotham Sparks). Her father, James D. Nunneley was born March 4, 1837 in Carroll County, Arkansas and probably died about 1874, probably in Woods Co. Texas. After Ida's father died, her mother Lucy Sparks Nunneley married Robert H. Cochran and they had several children.
Do you descend from the Nunneley or Cochran family ??
I would like to know when and where Ida died if you have that information. Would really appreciate the dates, and thanks much.
Mary R M Nunneley

--- On **Sun, 6/20/10, Joe Trassare *<joetrassare@yahoo.com>*** wrote:

> From: Joe Trassare <joetrassare@yahoo.com>
> Subject: Nunnely / Pemberton
> To: nunne002@sbcglobal.net
> Date: Sunday, June 20, 2010, 1:07 PM
>
> Hi,
>
> I'm a descendant of Ida Nunnely and Andrew Jackson Pemberton. Do you have photos of the Nunnely family from Titus Texas?
>
> Thanks,
> Joe
>
> Sent via BlackBerry by AT&T



(No. 6 a.)

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT,
APPOINTMENT OFFICE,
22 Feby, 1869

SIR:

Accompanying this you will receive a letter of appointment as Postmaster at Darrowville Texas. The salary to which you will be entitled, and which you will be allowed to retain out of the proceeds of your office, has been fixed at the sum of $12 – – per annum until it can be ascertained what the amount of business will be.

You will therefore, at the end of each quarter, make and forward to the Third Assistant Postmaster General a statement, under oath, of the total value of postage stamps cancelled during the quarter. Under the present regulations you are not required to keep a regular account of mails sent and received as heretofore, except *only of unpaid mail matter;* but informal memoranda, made day by day, of mails sent from your office prepaid by stamps, will enable you to make the required quarterly statement.

Your salary cannot exceed the amount to which the office would be entitled from commissions and box rents under the former law, but will be readjusted at the proper time by the Postmaster General, on the basis of the amount of business done as shown by the quarterly statements above required.

I am, respectfully, &c.,

St. John B. L. Skinner
*First Assistant Postmaster General.*

To James D Nunnely Esq.

June 11, 1990

Dear Mrs. Nunneley,
I am sending you all the information that I have on the Nunneley family. It is not much but I hope that it will help you. I have had a hard time tracking them down. They sure moved alot, and did not keep many records.
I will be getting the information on My Grandfathers first family. When I get it I will send it to you. I hope you can understand all my scribbling. It seems to be easier to put on the charts.
I have a friend that works with me on our family trees, She wrote some information down but did not put where she found it. Here it is:
Mary Loyd, granddaughter of William Loyd from Wales Married Thomas Nunnelly. Sorry there is no date but perhaps this is Andersons Mother.
I have a picture of Jackson Baldwin, I am getting copies and will send you one if you would like to have it. I have also a couple of snap shots of my Grandfather if you would like a copy of those too, I will send them.
There seems to be alot of different spelling of the name. Have you been able to find out what it was originally and why the different spellings?
My Grandfather said that there was Indian blood in the family but I have not been able to trace that down as yet. His Uncle Gus was going to trace it so my Grandfather could go to college but he decided that he may not like what he found. Have you any information on this?
I am sure you must have a lot more information than I do but if I can help in any way just let me know.

Sincerely,

G. Jo Agee

9-29-92

Dear Mary,

Just a note to let you know I am still around. Haven't been working on the family for awhile. Must get back to it.

My Father Delbert Nunnley passed away Feb. 27th after a Massive Stroke. Since then has been so much sickness in the family especially the Older Generation that we have been on the go so much. Come home, take care of things here, Can Fruit off the trees and go again. Hopefully it will slow down for us but have my doubts. Most of them are in their 80's Just glad we are able to help out.

Hope you & yours are doing okay and keeping well. We do plan on Texas next year & hopefully into Oklahoma.

Sincerely Jo Agee

Jo Agee
240 E 450 N Box 49-3
Kanab. Ut. 84741

SEP 30
1992

The White House
1792
1992
29 USA

Mrs. Mary Nunneley
1550 So. Dewey
Bartlesville, Ok. 74003

**HARRISVILLE** (Bell)

Nunneley, Jas. D., 22 Feb 1869

Everett, Chas. A., 7 Jly 1870

Harmon, Geo. C., 17 Oct 1871

Nunneley, Jackson B., 4 May 1874

Discontinued 23 May 1881

(Re-established) Nunnely, Jackson B., 10 Aug 1881

Hollingsworth, Thos. L., 31 Aug 1881

Thomas, Jas. E., 15 Feb 1882

Discontinued 24 Oct 1882; mail to Rogers

# Jim Wheat's
# POSTMASTERS & POST OFFICES of TEXAS, 1846-1930

POSTMASTER INDEX | POST OFFICE INDEX | COUNTY INDEX | GLOSSARY

---

This site is generously

Hosted by RootsWeb

Hosted by RootsWeb

Commercial use of the
"Postmasters & Post Offices of Texas, 1846-1930"
database is strictly prohibited.

---

00669

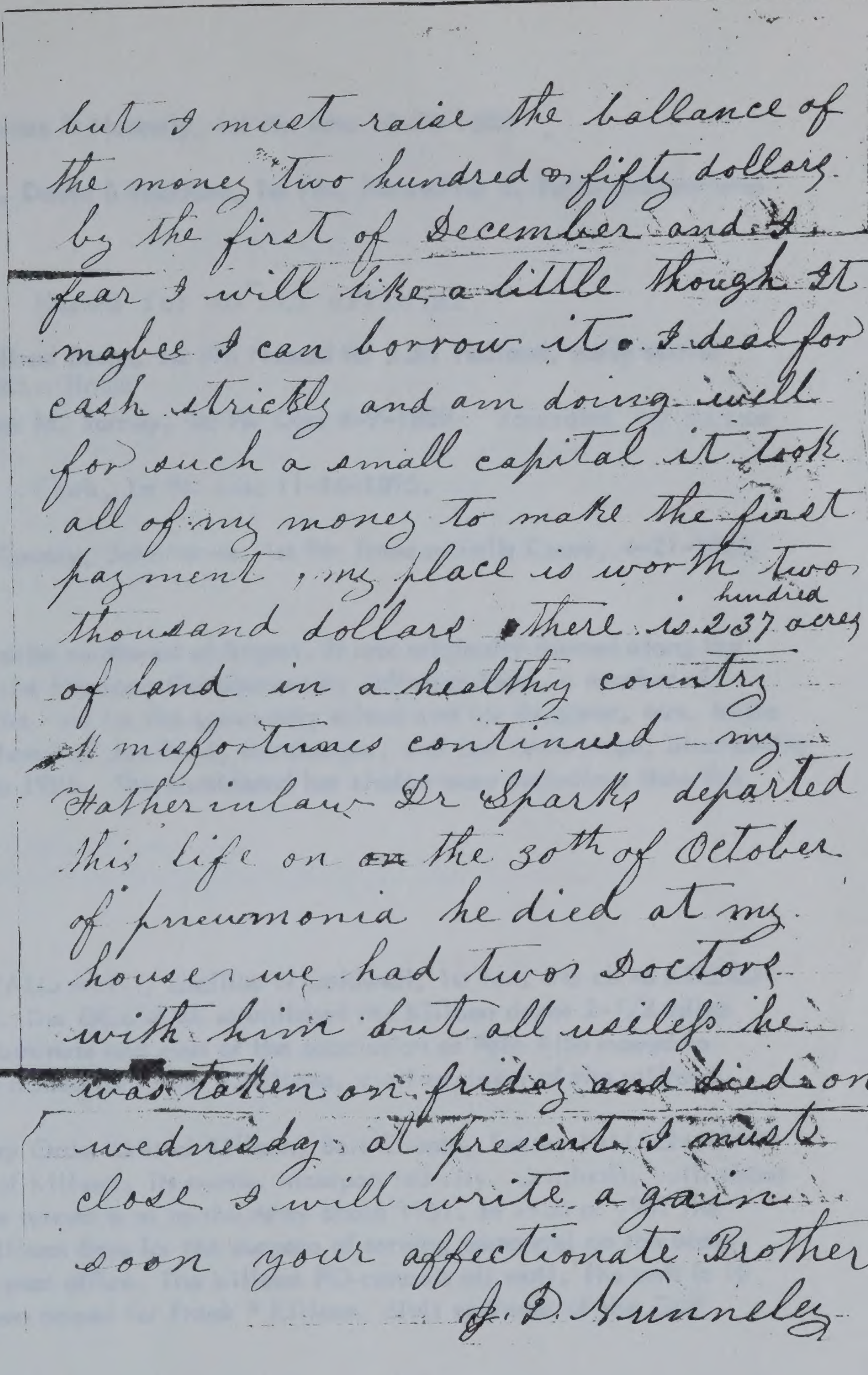
COPY OF LETTER JAMES D. SENT TO JACKSON BALDWIN
SEE BACK ALSO

Pleasant. Hill
Wood. co. Texas
Nov 4th 1872

Mr J. B. Nunneley

Dear Brother & Sister

I take this opportunity of writing to let you know where I am and to tell you of some of my misfortunes as well as my good luck. I am settled in this county I think I have bought a place here and if nothing happens I will stay here I owe a little for my place and that is troubling me no little. I have a small stock of groceries about three hundred dollars and if I could pay the ballance on my land and have my stock to go on I would be all right. I am in a good place to sell goods but I am not able to buy goods my place has 20 acres open land a good orcherd. Apples Peaches Plums & Pears good buildings and a store house in a good settlement



but I must raise the ballance of
the money two hundred & fifty dollars
by the first of December and I
fear I will like a little though It
maybee I can borrow it. I deal for
cash strictly and am doing well
for such a small capital it took
all of my money to make the first
payment, my place is worth two hundred
thousand dollars there is 237 acres
of land in a healthy country
Misfortunes continued my
Father in law Dr Sparks departed
this life on ~~on~~ the 30th of October
of pneumonia he died at my
house we had two Doctors
with him but all useless he
was taken on friday and died on
wednesday at present I must
close I will write again
soon your affectionate Brother
J. D. Nunneley

## BELL COUNTY

**HARRISVILLE** PO est 2-22-1869, James D Nunnely, 1st PM Disc 10-24-1882

**HEIDENHEIMER** PO est 9-5-1881, David B Beckham, 1st PM. Named for S. Heidenheimer who was a director of the GC&SF RR.

**HOBBS** A station on the MKT RR Named for an MKT official

**HOLLAND** PO est 4-10-1879, Alfred Evans, 1st PM Named for J.R. Holland, early settler 1st called Mountain Home

**HOWARD** PO est 4-29-1852, Moses M. Turney, 1st PM Disc 4-9-1889 Founded by Silas Baggett between 1865-1881.

**HUGO** PO est 5-1-1894, Walton Clark, 1st PM Disc 11-16-1895.

**JENA** PO est 6-12-1855 in Bell County, John Adams, 1st PM Trans to Falls County, 4-21-1858, Reuben Bull, PM Disc 7-19-1875

**JOE LEE** is a farming community 5 miles southwest of Rogers. It was originally formed along the eastern edge of land received from the Mexican Government by Jefferson Reed, a member of Robertson's Colony. Reed donated the land for the community school and his daughter, Mrs. Millie Reed McLean, named the place in honor of Joe Reed, storekeeper, and Lee Underwood, blacksmith; owners of the principle businesses in 1905. She considered her choice more melodious than the original name of MUD SPRINGS.

~~JONES - see Oscar~~
**JONES GIN** - see Oscar

**KILLEEN** PO est 11-8-1872, as PALO ALTO, Lucillus W Caldwell, 1st PM. Na ch to KILLEEN 8-4-1883, Edmund M Spencer, PM. The GC&SF RR established the Killeen depot 2-1/2 miles southwest of PALO ALTO. All the business and most of the population of Palo Alto moved to Killeen at that time. The town was named for Frank P. Killeen, civil engineer of the railroad.

**KILLEEN ARMY BASE UNIT**, Money Order Unit of Killeen, Bell County, Texas. KILLEEN ARMY BASE takes its name from the City of Killeen, its nearby incorporated city. Originally built about 1949 for the U.S. Air Force, it was turned over to the Army about 1951. In 1950 or 1951 the Killeen PO established a unit at Killeen Base for the purpose of serving personnel on the base, performing the functions of a small post office. The Killeen PO cancels all mail. The unit is 10 miles from the mail post office. Town named for Frank P Killeen, civil engineer of the Gulf Colorado & Santa Fe RR.

**KILLEEN BASE**, Branch of Killeen, Bell County, Texas. This is another military installation adjacent to the City of Killeen and the Killeen Port Office has a postal unit on this base. Montague Village is the housing area for Killeen Base and the Killeen Post Office has a postal unit at this village and city delivery service to the residential area is provided from the mail office. However, we cannot use the name of Montague Village as part of the mailing address as there is another town named Montague in Texas. The branch is named Killeen Base Branch.

~~KILLS~~
~~KILLS~~

Belton Texas Public Library

THE HANDBOOK OF TEXAS Online

return to handbook view

**HARRISVILLE, TEXAS**. Harrisville was ten miles southeast of Temple in southeastern Bell County. A post office was established there in February 1869 with James D. Nunneley as postmaster. In 1880 the community reported eleven residents. By 1882 both the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe and the Missouri, Kansas and Texas railroad companies had laid track across Bell County, but each railroad missed Harrisville by about four miles. The Harrisville post office was discontinued in October 1882, and mail for its remaining residents was sent to nearby Rogers.

BIBLIOGRAPHY: John J. Germann and Myron Janzen, *Texas Post Offices by County* (1986).

*Vivian Elizabeth Smyrl*

**Recommended citation:**

"HARRISVILLE, TX." The Handbook of Texas Online. <http://www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/articles/view/HH/hvhbv.html> [Accessed Fri Sep 5 9:28:41 US/Central 2003 ].

The *Handbook of Texas Online* is a joint project of The General Libraries at the University of Texas at Austin (http://www.lib.utexas.edu) and the Texas State Historical Association (http://www.tsha.utexas.edu).

Copyright ©, The Texas State Historical Association, 1997-2002
Last Updated: July 23, 2002
Comments to: comments.tsha@lib.utexas.edu

Page No. 180 } ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in ________, in the County of Milam, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Cameron

279

Terrell, Ass't Marshal.

| | Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 978 | 986 | Mumberly J. D | 33 | M | W | Sheriff | / | 500 | Arkansas | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | | — Lucy | 11 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Miss | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Ida | 1 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 979 | 987 | Sparks Isaac | 56 | M | W | M. D. | 410 | 200 | Tenn | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 5 | | | — Francis | 40 | F | W | | | | Miss | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Molly | 24 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — F. A. | 21 | M | W | Deputy Sheriff | / | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | | | — Martin | 18 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Grundy | 12 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Jno. A. | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 980 | 988 | Massengill A M | 56 | M | W | Farming | 2335 | 1800 | Ala | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | | | — Carrie | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — John | 26 | M | W | Farming | / | | Ala | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 14 | | | — William | 26 | M | W | " | / | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | | | — Emma | 17 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Gray James | 13 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Benjiman | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Massengill Mary | 1 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 981 | 989 | — Francis | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ala | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — William | 17 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Malinda | 15 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Jane | 13 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Ida | 11 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Bret | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Elsie | 9 | F | B | Servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Isum | 2 | M | B | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 4 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 13 " " " females, 1 " " blind ____
No. of insane ____

6

2

I Support Free Genealogy, Show me commercial banners

The file you requested is shown below. The free access to this USGenWeb Archives file is provided through the courtesy of RootsWeb.com Inc.

*(File: 0997-1332.txt)*

Millam County Texas - Voters' Registration 1867-1869 (Voter # 997 to 1332)

************************************************************************

USGENWEB ARCHIVES PROJECT NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent. The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access.

http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/

************************************************************************

File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by
Lynna Kay Shuffield
friday@argohouston.com
August 23, 2002

************************************************************************

Milam County, Texas: Voters' Registration 1867-1869

The 1867 Voter Registration includes names of voters who registered in the period between 1867 and 1869. Ledger entries are grouped by county, and the names are listed in the chronological order individuals presented themselves for registration.

Information contained on the voter registration ledger entries:

- Voter Number
- Date of Registration
- Name
- Place of Residence
- Precinct
- Length of Residence in State
- Length of Residence in County
- Length of Residence in Precinct
- Native country or state
- If naturalized (how, when and where)
- General Remarks (include: ethnic is noted when the registrant was "colored" and any disqualification)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1167 | 20 Aug 1867 | Smith, W. R. | TX | | |
| 1168 | 20 Aug 1867 | Carter, E. | MS | | |
| 1169 | 20 Aug 1867 | Smith, James P. | MS | | |
| 1170 | 20 Aug 1867 | Whittington, J. G. | MS | | |
| 1171 | 21 Aug 1867 | Foster, W. H. | MS | | |
| 1172 | 21 Aug 1867 | Warde, Berry | AR | colored | |
| 1173 | 21 Aug 1867 | Franklin, Henry | TX | colored | |
| 1174 | 21 Aug 1867 | Dykes, William | MS | colored | |
| 1175 | 21 Aug 1867 | Malone, Alex | AL | colored | |
| 1176 | 21 Aug 1867 | Lane, Lewis | TN | colored | |
| 1177 | 21 Aug 1867 | Brabston, Anthony | GA | colored | |
| 1178 | 21 Aug 1867 | Goff, Salomon | TN | colored | |
| 1179 | 21 Aug 1867 | Bank, Bill | VA | colored | |
| 1180 | 21 Aug 1867 | Franklin, George | TX | colored | |
| 1181 | 23 Sep 1867 | Eldridge, H. B. | VA | | |
| 1182 | 23 Sep 1867 | Fletcher, C. M. | AR | | |
| 1183 | 23 Sep 1867 | Cone, William O. | AL | | |
| 1184 | 23 Sep 1867 | Larne, Edward | PA | | stricken - moved to Williams |
| 1185 | 24 Sep 1867 | Hardiway, Madison | GA | colored | |
| 1186 | 24 Sep 1867 | Houston, J. T. | NC | | |
| 1187 | 24 Sep 1867 | Perryman, Wm. J. | TN | | |
| 1188 | 25 Sep 1867 | Smith, W. W. | AR | | |
| 1189 | 25 Sep 1867 | Thompson, John. P. | AL | | |
| 1190 | 25 Sep 1867 | Edwards, L. | AL | | stricken - moved to Missouri |
| 1191 | 26 Sep 1867 | Perry, H. C. | AR | | |
| 1192 | 26 Sep 1867 | Sypert, J. M. | TN | | |
| 1193 | 26 Sep 1867 | Hurst, P. | PA | | |
| 1194 | 27 Sep 1867 | Christian, C. S. | IL | | |
| 1195 | 27 Sep 1867 | Bounds, Henry | NC | | |
| 1196 | 27 Sep 1867 | Renick, M. H. | KY | | |
| 1197 | 27 Sep 1867 | Killough, Isaac | GA | | |
| 1198 | 27 Sep 1867 | Stephens, W. H. | KY | | |
| 1199 | 28 Sep 1867 | DeVigling, A. E. | TX | | |
| 1200 | 28 Sep 1867 | Jones, A. | TX | | |
| 1201 | 28 Sep 1867 | Smith, H. C. | AL | | |
| 1202 | 28 Sep 1867 | Stephens, A. | TX | | |
| 1203 | 28 Sep 1867 | Anderson, Hugh | England | | Naturalized - by coming to A |
| 1204 | 28 Sep 1867 | Branard, G. A. | AR | | |
| 1205 | 28 Sep 1867 | Beal, James | LA | colored | |
| 1206 | 27 Jan 1868 | McCulloch, Wesley | AL | | |
| 1207 | 27 Jan 1868 | Phillips, Z. D. | GA | | |
| 1208 | 27 Jan 1868 | Rogers, John C. | AR | | stricken - moved to Robertsc |
| 1209 | 27 Jan 1868 | Nunneley, J. D. | TN | | * stricken - moved to Robertsc |
| 1210 | 27 Jan 1868 | Goodger, Henry | AL | | stricken - died since regist |
| 1211 | 27 Jan 1868 | Story, W. H., Jr. | GA | | |
| 1212 | 27 Jan 1868 | Holdiway, Enoch | TN | | |

Robertson Co
TX

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1305 | 20 Nov 1869 | Sanford, George | TN | colored | |
| 1306 | 20 Nov 1869 | Witington, Joke | MS | colored | |
| 1307 | 20 Nov 1869 | Middleton, Z. | MS | | |
| 1308 | 20 Nov 1869 | Middleton, H. W. | MS | | |
| 1309 | 20 Nov 1869 | Middleton, N. D. | MS | | |
| 1310 | 20 Nov 1869 | Witington, Charles | MS | | |
| 1311 | 20 Nov 1869 | Ford, W. | SC | | |
| 1312 | 20 Nov 1869 | Rogers, Micheal | GA | | |
| 1313 | 20 Nov 1869 | Corn, Thomas | AL | | |
| 1314 | 20 Nov 1869 | Haschal, Tillmon | TX | colored | |
| 1315 | 20 Nov 1869 | McGuyre, H. P. | TN | | |
| 1316 | 20 Nov 1869 | Foster, Charles | PA | | |
| 1317 | 20 Nov 1869 | Tunell, W. L. | KY | | |
| 1318 | 20 Nov 1869 | McDermott, D. M. | AL | | |
| 1319 | 20 Nov 1869 | Moore, D. A. | MS | | |
| 1320 | 20 Nov 1869 | Daly, Fed | TX | colored | |
| 1321 | 20 Nov 1869 | Woods, Frank | TX | colored | |
| 1322 | 20 Nov 1869 | Toms, John J. | Austria | | Naturalization - not given |
| 1323 | 22 Nov 1869 | Black, Wm. G. | MS | | |
| 1324 | 22 Nov 1869 | Murray, A. J. | MS | | |
| 1325 | 22 Nov 1869 | Sanders, R. D. (?) | AL | | |
| 1326 | 22 Nov 1869 | Harskell, Isaiah (?) | TX | colored | |
| 1327 | 22 Nov 1869 | Elexandra, James | TN | colored | previously registered in Wil |
| 1328 | 22 Nov 1869 | Sparks, Isaac | TN | | |
| 1329 | 22 Nov 1869 | Sharp, Wm. | TX | | |
| 1330 | 22 Nov 1869 | Rhodes, J. W. | AL | | |
| 1331 | 22 Nov 1869 | Hopkins, J. J. | GA | | |
| 1332 | 22 Nov 1869 | Jones, Wm. H. | MS | | |

NO PHOTO AVAILABLE

# Sheriff James D. Nunneley

**Sheriff James D. Nunneley** was born on March 4, 1837 in Carroll County, Arkansas. James D. Nunneley was appointed postmaster of a village called Harrisville located in Bell County, Texas. (This village no longer exists.) The appointment was made on February 22, 1865. After moving to Milam County, he was first appointed constable on March 3, 1868 by General Winfield Scott Hancock's special orders No. 48. He was later appointed Sheriff by General Joseph Jones Reynolds, special order No. 148 on June 23, 1869. He served until December 3, 1869. He was married to Lucy Sparks (b. 1856 in Mississippi, d. 1936 in California). They had three children, Ida (b. 1869), Joseph Alexander (b. December 23, 1873), and Donneley. The 1870 Federal Census shows J.D. Nunneley, age 33, as Sheriff of Milam County. In 1872, after his term as sheriff, it is believed that he moved to Pleasant Hill, Texas. He died about 1873.

***Sources:***
*History of Milam County, Texas p.65, by Lelia M. Batte*
*Milam County Historical Museum*
*Rootsweb.com*
*Lynna Kay Shuffield, Milam County Genealogical Society*

Subj: **Re: Sheriff J. D. Nunneley CONFIRMED!**
Date: 6/29/04 12:06:47 PM Central Daylight Time
From: milamso@tlab.net (Milam County Sheriff's Office)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Mrs. Nunneley,
It was part of the pictures you sent me. The one "unknown" Nunneley is the one I'm referring to. Mrs. Agee in Kingman, AZ called me and said she showed it to her aunt and she pulled out the same picture and told her it was her grandfather, Sheriff Nunneley of Texas. He would have been Mrs. Agee's Great grandfather. I've already put him on the wall at the sheriff's office and at the museum and will upload in the next two days or so on the website. Thanks so much for all your help. You gave me alot of good information. Take care and call me or email if you find anything else.
I'll do the same.

Greg Kouba
Deputy Sheriff
Milam County, Texas

----- Original Message -----
From: <Nunne002@aol.com>
To: <milamso@tlab.net>
Sent: Monday, June 28, 2004 7:51 AM
Subject: Re: Sheriff J. D. Nunneley CONFIRMED!

> Greg,
> How exciting that the picture has been confirmed. Who sent the picture to
> you and have I seen it ?? Since I am unable to download..........you
can't send
> a copy to me.
> Let me know.
> Mary R M Nunneley
> Bartlesville OK

```
------------------- Headers -------------------
Return-Path: <milamso@tlab.net>
Received: from rly-xm02.mx.aol.com (rly-xm02.mail.aol.com [172.20.83.103]) by air-xm04.mail.aol.com (v100.23) with
ESMTP id MAILINXM43-5f540e1a19a1e; Tue, 29 Jun 2004 13:06:47 -0400
Received: from mail.tlab.net (mail.tlab.net [64.123.131.3]) by rly-xm02.mx.aol.com (v99_r4.3) with ESMTP id
MAILRELAYINXM25-5f540e1a19a1e; Tue, 29 Jun 2004 13:06:35 -0400
Received: from localhost (localhost.localdomain [127.0.0.1])
    by mail.tlab.net (Postfix) with ESMTP id DEC641E0185
    for <Nunne002@aol.com>; Tue, 29 Jun 2004 12:05:15 -0500 (CDT)
Received: from mail.tlab.net ([127.0.0.1])
 by localhost (mail.tlab.net [127.0.0.1]) (amavisd-new, port 10024) with ESMTP
 id 32610-09 for <Nunne002@aol.com>; Tue, 29 Jun 2004 12:05:15 -0500 (CDT)
Received: from compaq (dialup71.tlab.net [64.123.131.101])
    by mail.tlab.net (Postfix) with SMTP id 2D2C31E01F2
    for <Nunne002@aol.com>; Tue, 29 Jun 2004 12:05:14 -0500 (CDT)
Message-ID: <001e01c45dfb$79c53bc0$65837b40@compaq>
From: "Milam County Sheriff's Office" <milamso@tlab.net>
To: <Nunne002@aol.com>
```

Subj: **Sheriff J. D. Nunneley CONFIRMED!**
Date: 6/27/04 9:17:29 PM Central Daylight Time
From: milamso@tlab.net (Milam County Sheriffs Office)
To: Nunne002@aol.com (Mary R.M. Nunneley)

File: SheriffJamesNunneley.jpg (64167 bytes)
DL Time (33600 bps): < 1 minute

Mrs. Nunneley,

I received a phone call from Mrs. Agee in Kingman, AZ. She stated in the voice mail that she has confirmed through her aunt who had the same picture. She said that the aunt said the photo in question was her grandfather, Sheriff J. D. Nunneley. I know you would want to know!

Thanks

Greg Kouba
Deputy Sheriff
Milam County, Texas

———————— Headers ————————

```
Return-Path: <milamso@tlab.net>
Received: from rly-bm01.mail.aol.com (rly-bm01.mail.aol.com [172.20.75.162]) by air-yj03.mail.aol.com (v99_r4.8) with ESMTP id MAILINYJ32-82040df7f7e19b; Sun, 27 Jun 2004 22:17:29 -0400
Received: from mail.tlab.net (mail.tlab.net [64.123.131.3]) by rly-yj06.mx.aol.com (v99_r4.3) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYJ62-82040df7f7e19b; Sun, 27 Jun 2004 22:16:31 -0400
Received: from localhost (localhost.localdomain [127.0.0.1])
    by mail.tlab.net (Postfix) with ESMTP id BA7F51E00EB
    for <Nunne002@aol.com>; Sun, 27 Jun 2004 21:15:15 -0500 (CDT)
Received: from mail.tlab.net ([127.0.0.1])
 by localhost (mail.tlab.net [127.0.0.1]) (amavisd-new, port 10024) with ESMTP
 id 22079-04 for <Nunne002@aol.com>; Sun, 27 Jun 2004 21:15:14 -0500 (CDT)
Received: from D4XX4911 (unknown [64.123.130.231])
    by mail.tlab.net (Postfix) with SMTP id 636631E009C
    for <Nunne002@aol.com>; Sun, 27 Jun 2004 21:15:12 -0500 (CDT)
Message-ID: <001101c45cb6$689672b0$0e1e780a@D4XX4911>
From: "Milam County Sheriffs Office" <milamso@tlab.net>
To: "Mary R.M. Nunneley" <Nunne002@aol.com>
Subject: Sheriff J. D. Nunneley CONFIRMED!
Date: Sun, 27 Jun 2004 21:19:55 -0500
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/mixed;
    boundary="----=_NextPart_000_000D_01C45C8C.7E810CE0"
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 6.00.2800.1409
Disposition-Notification-To: "Milam County Sheriffs Office" <milamso@tlab.net>
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V6.00.2800.1409
X-Virus-Scanned: by amavisd-new at tlab.net
X-AOL-IP: 64.123.131.3
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:XXX:XX
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
X-AOL-Test: TAILS
X-AOL-Tails: TRUE
```

References: <1df.24151afe.2e116e53@aol.com>
Subject: Re: Sheriff J. D. Nunneley CONFIRMED!
Date: Tue, 29 Jun 2004 12:06:48 -0500
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain;
    charset="iso-8859-1"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 6.00.2800.1409
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V6.00.2800.1409
X-Virus-Scanned: by amavisd-new at tlab.net
X-AOL-IP: 64.123.131.3
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:XXX:XX
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

# Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

---

**Husband**

Isaac Sparks

Pedigree

**Birth:** About 1814 , Hickman, Tennessee
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** About 1838 , Lafayette, Mississippi
**Death:** 30 OCT 1872 , Wood, Texas
**Burial:**

---

**Wife**

Frances Ann Higginbotham

Pedigree

**Birth:** About 1819 , , Louisiana
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** About 1838 , Lafayette, Mississippi
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

**Children**

1. William Carroll Sparks

Male

Pedigree

CIVIL WAR - Co 19
TX CAV - CSA

**Birth:** 07 MAY 1840 , Lafayette, Mississippi
**Christening:**
**Death:** 06 APR 1923 , Titus, Texas
**Burial:** GLADEWATER Cem

wife - arelda
1846 - 1929

2. Mary R. Sparks

Female

Pedigree

**Birth:** About 1842 , Lafayette, Mississippi
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

3. Joseph James Sparks

Male

Pedigree

**Birth:** 24 JUL 1844 , Lafayette, Mississippi
**Christening:**
**Death:** 13 OCT 1922 , Erath, Texas
**Burial:**

4. Sarah J. Sparks

Female

Pedigree

**Birth:** About 1847 , Lafayette, Mississippi
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

5. Franklin Augustus Sparks

Male

Pedigree

**Birth:** JAN 1850 , Lafayette, Mississippi
**Christening:**
**Death:** About 1933 Ballinger, Runnels, Texas
**Burial:**

---

6. Martin Sparks Pedigree
Male

**Birth:** About 1852 , Lafayette, Mississippi
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

7. Lucy Sparks Pedigree
Female

**Birth:** About 1856 , Lafayette, Mississippi
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

8. Willis Grundy Sparks Pedigree
Male

**Birth:** About 1858 , Lafayette, Mississippi
**Christening:**
**Death:** About 1938 , , Texas
**Burial:**

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

95

543

272

MyFamily.com

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** ____ **in the County of** Lafayette **State of** Mississippi **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** October **1850.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

| | Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | | William M. | 1 | m | | | | Mi | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | 5/12 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | 651 | | William M. Guest | 27 | m | | Physician | 1000 | Ga | | | | |
| 4 | | | Mary J. " | 19 | f | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| 5 | | | Elizabeth | 18 | f | | | | Te | | | | |
| 6 | | | John B. " | 17 | m | | | | Mi | | 1 | | |
| 7 | 652 | | John Arnold | 44 | m | | Farmer | 1200 | Ga | | | | |
| 8 | | | Mary " | 47 | f | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 9 | | | James " | 22 | m | | Laborer | | Ala | | | | |
| 10 | | | Francis A. " | 18 | m | | Student | | " | | 1 | | |
| 11 | | | Madison W. " | 16 | m | | " | | " | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | | Fulton " | 14 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | | Martha J. " | 11 | f | | | | Tenn | | 1 | | |
| 14 | | | Geo. W. " | 10 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | | Thos. L. " | 7 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 16 | 653 | | David McElroy | 27 | m | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | | Jane " | 27 | f | | | | Ga | | | | |
| 18 | | | Naomi E. " | 5 | f | | | | Mi | | | | |
| 19 | | | Eliza C. " | 4 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | | Nancy A. J. " | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | 654 | | David Parks | 37 | m | | Farmer | 425 | Va | | | | |
| 22 | | | Sarah " " | 37 | f | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| 23 | | | Mary A. E. " | 10 | f | | | | Mi | | | | |
| 24 | | | Abel M. " | 11 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | | Joseph W. " | 8 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | | Jas. T. " | 6 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | | Geo. W. " | 3 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | | Coleman Mary | 22 | m | | Laborer | | Tenn | | | | |
| 29 | 655 | | Isaac Starks | 33 | m | | Farmer | 500 | " | | | | |
| 30 | | | Frances J. " | 3[illegible] | f | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| 31 | | | William C. " | 11 | m | | | | Mi | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | | Mary F. " | 8 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] J. " | 6 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | | Sarah A. " | 3 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | 2/12 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | 656 | | [illegible] | 25 | m | | Farmer | | La | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] " | 19 | f | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | 1 | f | | | | Mi | | | | |
| 39 | 657 | | Mrs Elizabeth [illegible] | 35 | f | | | | Tenn | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | | Sarah [illegible] " | 5 | f | | | | Mi | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] " | 3 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 658 | | W. H. [illegible] | 40 | m | | Farmer | 1500 | Geo | | | | |

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ______ in the County of Red River State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. Wm Cornelius Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Clarksville.

| | Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | McKinzie's College Inmates | | Ella | 9/12 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 2 | | | A. H. McKinzie | 57 | M | | Collecting Clerk | ✓ | | N Carolina | | | | |
| 3 | | | Martha | 16 | F | | Student | ✓ | | Texas | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | | W. P. Walker | 22 | M | | Overseer | ✓ | | Tenn | | | | |
| 5 | | | Eliza Price | 36 | F | | House Keeper | ✓ | | Miss | | | | |
| 6 | | | Sophia | 15 | F | | Student | ✓ | | Do | | | | |
| 7 | | | William | 12 | M | | | | | Do | | | | |
| 8 | | | A. D. Pickel | 25 | M | | Student | ✓ | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | | N. B. Phillips | 23 | M | | Do | ✓ | | Kentucky | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | | James R. Parks | 21 | M | | Teacher | ✓ | | Missouri | | | | |
| 11 | | | T. P. Patton | 26 | M | | Minister Publish | ✓ | | Tenn | | | | |
| 12 | 35 | 35 | Smith Ragsdale | 32 | M | | Teacher | ✓ 3,800 | 11,100 | Arkansas | | | | |
| 13 | | | Martha | 25 | F | | Music Teacher | ✓ | | Tenn | | | | |
| 14 | | | M E B Ragsdale | 17 | M | | Student | ✓ | | Texas | | 1 | | |
| 15 | 36 | 36 | Elizabeth Alexander | 56 | F | | Farmer | ✓ 600 | 4,617 | N Carolina | | | | |
| 16 | | | Edmond | 27 | M | | Do | ✓ | | Ark | | | | |
| 17 | | | Jane | 24 | F | | | | | Do | | | | |
| 18 | 37 | 37 | David Woodard | 23 | M | | Farmer | ✓ | | Virginia | | | | |
| 19 | | | Frances | 19 | F | | | | | Do | | | | |
| 20 | 38 | 38 | Isaac Sparks | 46 | M | | Farmer | ✓ | | Tenn | | | | |
| 21 | | | Frances | 35 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| 22 | | | William | 24 | M | | Farmer | ✓ | | Mississippi | | | | |
| 23 | | | Mary | 18 | F | | | | | Do | | | | |
| 24 | | | Joseph | 15 | M | | Farmer | ✓ | | Do | | | | |
| 25 | | | Sarah | 13 | F | | | | | Do | | | | |
| 26 | | | Augustus | 9 | M | | | | | Do | | | | |
| 27 | | | Milton | 7 | M | | | | | Do | | | | |
| 28 | | | Lucy | 4 | F | | | | | Do | | | | |
| 29 | | | Willis | 2 | M | | | | | Do | | | | |
| 30 | 39 | 39 | John Watkins | 32 | M | | Farmer | ✓ 700 | 300 | Do | 1 | | | |
| 31 | | | Prudence | 22 | F | | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| 32 | | | Frances Higgs | 4 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| 33 | | | Wm Turner | 21 | M | | Farmer | ✓ | 300 | Tenn | | | | |
| 34 | | | Frances | 17 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 35 | | | Sarah | 14 | F | | | | | Do | | 1 | | |
| 36 | 40 | 40 | W. W. Clannch | 28 | M | | Mechanic | ✓ | 325 | Kentucky | | | | |
| 37 | | | Margaret | 28 | F | | | | | Do | | | | |
| 38 | | | Susan | 3 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 39 | | | James | 3/12 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ______ No. foreign born, ______ No. blind, ______ No. idiotic, ______ No. convicts, ______

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ______ No. deaf and dumb, ______ No. insane, ______ No. paupers, ______

5100442

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 38 | Isaac Sparks | 46 | m | Farmer | | | TN |
| | Frances | 35 | f | | | | LA |
| | William | 24 | m | Farmer | | | MS |
| | Mary | 18 | f | | | | MS |
| | Joseph | 15 | m | Farmer | | | MS |
| | Sarah | 13 | f | | | | MS |
| | Augustus | 9 | m | | | | MS |
| | Monte MARTIN | 7 | m | | | | MS |
| | Suzy Lucy | 4 | f | | | | MS |
| | Willis | 2 | m | | | | MS |

9—137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE California
COUNTY Orange
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Santa Ana Township Precinct 19
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Santa Ana City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 & 9th DAY OF January 1920. Harrell C. Smith, ENUMERATOR.
172 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
WARD OF CITY 5 (Part of)
SHEET NO. 7 A
7468
S650

| | PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME | RELATION | TENURE | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | | | CITIZENSHIP | | | EDUCATION | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: PERSON | | FATHER | | MOTHER | | | OCCUPATION | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | North Ross St. | 623 | 165 | 177 | Spangler George F. | Head 1 | O | F | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Oregon | | Pennsylvania | | Oregon | | yes | Machinist | Own shop | Em | | 1362 |
| 2 | | | | | Ora Lee | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | California | | Kentucky | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | John G. | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | California | | Oregon | | California | | yes | None | | | | |
| 4 | | 627 | 166 | 178 | Stevenson Joseph A. | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Minister | Presbyterian | S | | 837 |
| 5 | | | | | Laura E. | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | James E. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | California | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | | |
| 7 | | 631 | 167 | 179 | Cartwright Roderick | Head 1 | O | F | M | W | 60 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | Chemist | Confectionery | W | | 994 |
| 8 | | | | | Jessica | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | | |
| 9 | | 635 | 168 | 180 | Taylor Floyd B. | Head 1 | O | M | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | United States | | United States | | yes | Foreman | Lumber Mill | W | | 178 |
| 10 | | | | | Cora M. | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Iowa | | Kentucky | | Iowa | | yes | None | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | George M. | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | California | | New York | | Iowa | | yes | Truck Driver | Wholesale Grocery | W | | 711 |
| 12 | | | | | Lois M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | California | | New York | | Iowa | | yes | Nurse | Day Nursery | W | | 436 |
| 13 | | | | | Arden L. | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | California | | New York | | Iowa | | yes | None | | | | |
| 14 | | 637 | 169 | 181 | McWethy Mary E. | Head 1 | O | F | F | W | 80 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | Connecticut | | New York | | yes | None | | | | |
| 15 | | 643 | 170 | 182 | Potts Louise M. | Head 1 | R | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | California | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | None | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | Frances L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 39 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Arizona | | Pennsylvania | | California | | yes | Draftswoman | Bank | W | | 846 |
| 17 | | | | | Gertrude M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Arizona | | Pennsylvania | | California | | yes | Teacher | Public School | W | | 862 |
| 18 | | | | | Clifford C. | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Arizona | | Pennsylvania | | California | | yes | None | | | | |
| 19 | Bishop St. | 468 | 171 | 183 | Houser Almira L. | Head 1 | O | M | F | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Illinois | | United States | | United States | | yes | None | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | Pickerelle Kullight | Brother | | | M | W | 46 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Illinois | | United States | | United States | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 148 |
| 21 | | | | | Echegaray Abundia | Boarder | | | F | W | 60 | S | 1897 | Al | | | yes | yes | Mexico | Spanish | Mexico | Spanish | Mexico | Spanish | yes | None | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | Houser David | Husband | | | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Unknown U.S. | | Unknown U.S. | | Unknown U.S. | | yes | Laborer | County Hospital | W | | 920 |
| 23 | | | | 184 | Kennedy James W. | Head 2 | R | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | yes | None | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | Margaret L. | Wife | | | F | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Iowa | | Ireland | English | Ireland | English | yes | None | | | | |
| 25 | | 464 | 172 | 185 | Watson Albert H. | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Kansas | | North Carolina | | Indiana | | yes | Janitor | [illegible] | W | | 718 |
| 26 | | | | | Lillie I. | Wife | | | F | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Indiana | | Indiana | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | George W. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Montana | | Kansas | | Indiana | | yes | None | | | | |
| 28 | | 460 | 173 | 186 | Hall Maria C. | Head 1 | O | F | F | W | 74 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Missouri | | Missouri | | Missouri | | yes | None | | | | |
| 29 | | 458 | 174 | 187 | Mitchell Fred L. | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Indiana | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | yes | Manager | Walnut House | Em | | 368 |
| 30 | | | | | Cora D. | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | New Jersey | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | Mary Jane | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | California | | Indiana | | Pennsylvania | | | None | | | | |
| 32 | | | | 188 | Blakely Fred W. | Head 2 | R | | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Illinois | | United States | | Illinois | | yes | Salesman | Implements | W | | 791 |
| 33 | | | | | Stella M. | Wife | | | F | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Iowa | | Indiana | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | Stella L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Iowa | | Illinois | | Iowa | | yes | None | | | | |
| 35 | | 452 | 175 | 189 | Richard Henrietta J. | Head 1 | O | F | F | W | 62 | Wd | 1876 | Na | | | yes | yes | ~~[illegible]~~ Germany | German | [illegible] Germany | German | [illegible] Germany | German | yes | None | | | | |
| 36 | Riverside Ave | 620 | 176 | 190 | Branson Andrew B. | Head 1 | O | F | M | W | 78 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Wisconsin | | Vermont | | New York | | yes | None | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | Malinda A. | Wife | | | F | W | 78 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Maine | | Maine | | Maine | | yes | None | | | | |
| 38 | | 622 | 177 | 191 | Alcock Lorenzo S. | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Iowa | | United States | | United States | | yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 148 |
| 39 | | | | | Ida B. | Wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Utah | | Wisconsin | | England | English | yes | None | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | Donald H. | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Utah | | Iowa | | Utah | | yes | None | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | Leonard S. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Utah | | Iowa | | Utah | | yes | Delivery Boy | Butcher Shop | W | | 997 |
| 42 | | | | | Woodard Minnie B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Utah | | Iowa | | Utah | | yes | None | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | Harold J. | Grandson | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Utah | | Iowa | | Utah | | | None | | | | |
| 44 | | 621 | 178 | 192 | Keeler George W. | Head 1 | O | F | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | Germany | German | yes | None | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | Kate S. | Wife | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Illinois | | New York | | New York | | yes | None | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | Esther M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Nebraska | | New York | | Illinois | | yes | None | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Nebraska | | New York | | Illinois | | yes | Librarian | Public Library | W | | 978 |
| 48 | | 628 | 179 | 193 | Cochran Robert H. | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | yes | None | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | Lucy A. | Wife | | | F | W | 64 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Mississippi | | Tennessee | | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | Bobbie J. | Son | | | M | W | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Tennessee | | Mississippi | | yes | Laborer | House | W | | 196 |

STATE California
COUNTY Orange
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Santa Ana township Precinct 19
NAME OF INSTITUTION x

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—878]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Santa Ana City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Harriett E. Smith ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 9
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY 5 (Part of)

7518
5667

| | PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Person: Place of birth. | Person: Mother tongue. | Father: Place of birth. | Father: Mother tongue. | Mother: Place of birth. | Mother: Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | | | | | Johnson Calvin J | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | United States | | Mississippi | | yes | Laborer | Gas Plant | W. | | 338 |
| 52 | | | | | —— Kate S | Daughter | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | —— Vada N | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Arkansas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | —— Irene J | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | | California | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| 55 | | 634 | 180 | 194 | Finney Edward W. | Head 1 | O | M | M | W | 70 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | —— Lucy | Sister | | | F | W | 42 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | | |
| 57 | | 451 | 181 | 195 | Woolley George M | Head 1 | O | M | M | W | 46 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | England | English | New York | Scotch | yes | National Chocolate Co. | Home | W. | | 944 |
| 58 | | | | | —— Retta | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Indiana | | Ohio | | England | English | yes | None | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | —— Margaret L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Colorado | | Pennsylvania | | Indiana | | yes | None | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | —— Irving M. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Colorado | | Pennsylvania | | Indiana | | yes | None | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | —— Josephine | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Colorado | | Pennsylvania | | Indiana | | yes | None | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | —— George M. Jr | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | yes | | | Colorado | | Pennsylvania | | Indiana | | yes | None | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | Morgan Joseph | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 47 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Indiana | | Ohio | | England | English | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] Home | W. | | 944 |
| 64 | | 706 | 182 | 196 | Pollock James S. | Head 1 | O | F | M | W | 76 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Virginia | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | —— Susan J. | Wife | | | F | W | 74 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | —— Frank R. | Son | | | M | W | 53 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Ohio | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Carpenter | House | W. | | 148 |
| 67 | | 810 | 183 | 197 | Emerson Mary S | Head 1 | O | F | F | W | 75 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Michigan | | New York | | New York | | yes | None | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | Nevins Charles | Son | | | M | W | 51 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Michigan | | New Jersey | | Michigan | | yes | Farmer | Own Farm | OA | | 100 |
| 69 | | 816 | 184 | 198 | Wohlgemuth Conrad J | Head 1 | O | M | M | W | 59 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | None | | | | |
| 70 | Riverside Ave | | | | —— Allie J | Wife | | | F | W | 64 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | New York | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | Stafford Christopher D | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Kansas | | Indiana | | Ohio | | yes | Truck Driver | Auto | W | | 610 |
| 72 | | | | | Phillips Daniel | Uncle | | | M | W | 69 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Canada Eng | ~~English~~ | Vermont | | New York | | yes | None | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | —— Almira | Aunt | | | F | W | 80 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Maine | | Ohio | | yes | None | | | | |
| 74 | | 819 | 185 | 199 | Kimball Hattie E | Head 1 | R | | F | W | 74 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Vermont | | Vermont | | Vermont | | yes | None | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | —— Sidney G. | Son | | | M | W | 43 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Wisconsin | | Canada | English | Vermont | | yes | Fireman | Fire Department | W. | | 800 |
| 76 | | | | | —— Flora | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Virginia | | yes | Dressmaker | At Home | OA | | 154 |
| 77 | | 820 | 186 | 200 | Taylor Martin V. | Head 1 | O | F | M | W | 69 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | —— Annie | Wife | | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Missouri | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | —— Jay B. | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Missouri | | Pennsylvania | | Missouri | | yes | Electrician | Garage | W. | | 158 |
| 80 | | 822 | 187 | 201 | Marston Charles E | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 85 | M | 1850 | Na | 1887 | | yes | yes | Canada | English | Canada | English | Canada | English | yes | None | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | —— Mary J. | Wife | | | F | W | 66 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Wisconsin | | England | English | England | English | yes | None | | | | |
| 82 | | 834 | 188 | 202 | Kingsbury Mary K. | Head 1 | O | F | F | W | 50 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Virginia | | Tennessee | | yes | Ironer | Steam Laundry | W. | | 928 |
| 83 | | | | | Clayton Leonard B. | Nephew | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Kentucky | | Tennessee | | yes | Grinder | Spotlight Factory | W | | 574 |
| 84 | | | | | —— Margaret E | Niece | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Kentucky | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | Roberts Henrietta W | Mother | | | F | W | 68 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | |
| 86 | | 836 | 189 | 203 | Harris Charles D | Head 1 | O | M | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | California | | United States | | United States | | yes | Salesman | Bicycle Store | W. | | 791 |
| 87 | | | | | —— Marie M | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | | Iowa | | Indiana | | yes | None | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | —— Gene E | Son | | | M | W | 1 5/12 | S | | | | | | | California | | California | | Oklahoma | | | None | | | | |
| 89 | | 840 | 190 | 204 | Goodwin Samuel | Head 1 | O | F | M | W | 80 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | North Carolina | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | —— Hannah J | Wife | | | F | W | 73 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | Maine | | New Hampshire | | yes | None | | | | |
| 91 | | 842 | 191 | 205 | Golden John A | Head 1 | O | M | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Arkansas | | Georgia | | yes | Deliveryman | Excelsior Dairy | W | | 711 |
| 92 | | | | | —— Margaret B. | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | —— Winfrey M | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | California | | Texas | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | —— Virginia F | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | California | | Texas | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| 95 | | 846 | 192 | 206 | Martin William A. | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | Agent | [illegible] | W. | | 980 |
| 96 | | | | | —— Florence M | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | None | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | —— Ruth W | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | None | | | | |
| 98 | 10th St | 412 | 193 | 207 | Fuess William K | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Illinois | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | Farmer | Own Farm | OA | | 000 |
| 99 | | | | | —— Pauline E | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Nebraska | | Germany | German | Germany | German | yes | None | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | —— Netta L | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Colorado | | Illinois | | Nebraska | | | None | | | | |

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** JOSEPH ALEXANDER NUNNELEY

**Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 26 Dec 1873 | | Wood or Titus | TX | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | ca 1890 | | | TX | |
| Death | 5 Feb 1941 | Florence | Pinal | AZ | |
| Burial | | Casa Grande | | AZ | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #2 Lillie Elizabeth Sparks (DIVORCED BY APR 1930)

His Father James D. Nunneley

Mother's Maiden Name Lucy A. Sparks

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** ADELINE (~~TEEVER/TREEVER~~) TEAVER

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1872 | | | TX | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | bef 1900 | | | OK | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father WILLIAM TEAVER

Mother's Maiden Name LUCINDA WILHITE

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Charles Andrew | Birth | 26 Jun 1891 | Mt. Pleasant | Titus | TX | |
| | | Marr. | 5 Sep 1928 | | Runnels | TX | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 16 Jan 1966 | Saugus | Los Angeles | CA | |
| | Mae Bell Foreman | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Luther | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 Bunion James | Birth | 24 Jun 1893 | Mt. Pleasant | Titus | TX | |
| | | Marr. | ca 1931 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | ca 1934 | | | | |
| | Lillie May Shoffitt | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 Susan Elva | Birth | 28 Feb 1899 | | | TX | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** **Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 9 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Marr. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 10 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Marr. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 11 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Marr. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 12 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Marr. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 13 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Marr. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 14 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Marr. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 15 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Marr. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

## Household:

| Name | Relation | Marital Status | Gender | Race | Age | Birthplace | Occupation | Father's Birthplace | Mother's Birthplace |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. A. TEAVER | Self | M | Male | W | 38 | TN | Farmer | TN | TN |
| L. J. TEAVER | Wife | M | Female | W | 28 | TX | Keeping House | KY | IN |
| M. J. TEAVER | Dau | S | Female | W | 12 | TX | At Home | TN | TX |
| F. M. TEAVER | Dau | S | Female | W | 10 | TX | At Home | TN | TX |
| A. M. TEAVER | Dau | S | Female | W | 8 | TX |  | TN | TX |
| M. TEAVER | Dau | S | Female | W | 3 | TX |  | TN | TX |

## Source Information:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Census Place** | Precinct 4, Titus, Texas |
| **Family History Library Film** | 1255328 |
| **NA Film Number** | T9-1328 |
| **Page Number** | 358A |

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** JOSEPH ALEXANDER NUNNELEY **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 26 Dec 1873 | | Wood or Titus | TX | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | ca 1905 | | | | |
| Death | 5 Feb 1941 | Florence | Pinal | AZ | |
| Burial | | Casa Grande | PINAL | AZ | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James D. Nunneley Mother's Maiden Name Lucy A. Sparks

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** # 2 Lillie Elizabeth Sparks

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 27 May 1889 | Tacoma | Thurston | WA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 23 Jan 1963 | Long Beach | Los Angeles | CA | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Willis George Sparks Mother's Maiden Name Louisa Marshaline Shaffat

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Delbert Burness | Birth | 9 May 1905 | Pine Ridge | Montgomery | AR | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 27 Feb 1992 | | Kane | UT | |
| | #1 Etta May Armstrong | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Faye | Birth | ca 1906 | | | OK | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | ca 1911 | Eureka | Humbolt | CA | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 Jerrine K | Birth | 29 Sep 1909 | Brady | San Saba | TX | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 20 MAR 2001 | BAKERSFIELD | KERN | CA | |
| | Robert Graves | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 Clifford | Birth | 24 Oct 1910 | Eureka | Humbolt | CA | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 Claudia | Birth | 24 Apr 1918 | Bard | | CA | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Vernon O'Barr | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: ON THE 1930 CENSUS JOSEPH IS LISTED AS DIVORCED

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** **Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

NUNNELEY/ (SON OF
JAMES

**HUSBAND** JOSEPH ALEXANDER

**Occupation** FARMER

**Born** 12-26-1871 **Place** MT. PLEASANT, TX TITUS CO.

**Chr.** **Place**

**Marr.** **Place**

**Died** 1938 **Place** FLORENCE, AZ

**Bur.** CEMETARY **Place** CASA GRANDE AZ,

**Father** JAMES D. **Mother** LUCY SPARKS

**Other Wives** 1st - ? ~~FREEDER~~ ADELINE TEEVER/TREEVER

**WIFE** #2 LILLIE ELIZABETH SPARKS

**Born** 5-27-1889 **Place** TOCOMA, WASH,

**Chr.** **Place**

**Died** 1-23-1968 **Place** LONG BEACH, CALIF.

**Bur.** **Place** CALIF,

**Father** WILLIS GEORGE SPARKS **Mother** LOUIZA MARSHALINE SHAFFAT

**Other Husbands**

| | Children | Sex | When Born<br>When Died | Where Born<br>Where Died | Marriage Date & Place<br>To Whom |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st WIFE | 1 CHARLES | M | 26 JUN 1891 | TX | |
| | 2 LUTHER | M | | | |
| | 3 JAMES | M | JUN 1893 | TX | |
| | 4 SUSAN ELVA | F | FEB 1899 | TX | |
| 2nd WIFE | 5 DELBERT BURNESS | M | 9 MAY 1905<br>27 FEB 1992 | NEAR PINE RIDGE, ARK.<br>KANE CO UTAH | 3 MARRIAGES SEE<br>HIS CHART. |
| | 6 FAYE | F | ABOUT 1906<br>11-1911 OR 12 | OK<br>EUREKA, CA. | |
| | 7 JERRINE | F | 9-29-1909 | BRADY, TX SAN SABA CO. | ROBERT GRAVES |
| | 8 CLIFFORD | M | 10-24-1910 | EUREKA, CALIF | |
| | 9 CLAUDIA | F | 4-24-1918 | BARD, CALIF. | VERNON O'BARR |
| | 10 | | | | |
| | 11 | | | | |
| | 12 | | | | |
| | 13 | | | | |
| | 14 | | | | |
| | 15 | | | | |

**Sources of Information** WILL BE GETTING THE INFORMATION ON FIRST WIFES CHILDREN BY JOSEPH - WILL SEND IT WHEN I GET IT.

JOSEPH AND LILLIE SPARKS WERE FIRST COUSINS.

**Other Marriages**

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

168

A 29/30

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus

Supervisor's District No. One
Enumeration District No. 116

Sheet No. 28/13

Township or other division of county ______ Name of Institution, ______

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ______ Ward of city, ______

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, John H Barnett, Enumerator.

41

| | Street | House Number | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation | Number of family, in the order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family | Color or race | Sex | Date of birth: Month | Date of birth: Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school (in months) | Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | | | | |
| 1 | | | 525<br>~~536~~ | 535<br>~~536~~ | Hays Jud | Head | W | M | Jan | 1820 | 80 | M | 45 | | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 265 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | " Margaret A. | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1837 | 62 | M | 45 | 7 | 3 | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | Reed Edna | Gran Dau | W | F | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | 526<br>~~537~~ | 536<br>~~537~~ | Neville Joe | Head | W | M | Apr | 1841 | 59 | M | 8 | | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 266 | 4 |
| 5 | | | | | " Mary | Wife | W | F | May | 1855 | 45 | M | 8 | 4 | 0 | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | 527<br>~~538~~ | 537<br>~~538~~ | Price Will | Head | W | M | Sep | 1876 | 23 | M | 1 | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Farmer | | | [illegible] | | Yes | R | | F | 267 | 6 |
| 7 | | | | | " Nora V. | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1883 | 17 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | | " Frank C. | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | 528<br>~~539~~ | 538<br>~~539~~ | Hess John | Head | W | M | Jan | 1836 | 63 | M | 24 | | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 268 | 9 |
| 10 | | | | | " Nannie J. | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1857 | 43 | M | 24 | 6 | 5 | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | | " John H | Son | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | | | | Farm Labor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | " Alma W. | Daught | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | | | | | | 10 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | " Cleo V | Son | W | M | Sep | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | | | | Farm Labor | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | 529<br>~~540~~ | 539<br>~~540~~ | Hays Jim | Head | W | M | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 2 | | | Texas | Alabama | Tennessee | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | | Yes | O | F | F | 269 | 14 |
| 15 | | | 529 | 531 | " Annie W. | Wife | W | F | May | 1868 | 32 | M | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | Georgia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | 530 | 540 | Sanders Will | Boarder | W | M | Sep | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Texas | [illegible] | Georgia | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 270 | 16 |
| 17 | | | ~~541~~ | ~~541~~ | Cochran B | Head | W | M | Aug | 1853 | [illegible] | M | 26 | | | Texas | Mississippi | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 271 | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | " Lucy | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1855 | 44 | M | 26 | 7 | 7 | Mississippi | Tennessee | Mississippi | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | " Lola V | Daught | W | F | July | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | " Henry A. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 272 | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | " John L. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | Farm Labor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | " Susan K. | Daught | W | F | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | " Bob I. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | | | 6 | Yes | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | 531<br>~~542~~ | 541<br>~~542~~ | Norsley Joe | Head | W | M | Dec | 1873 | 26 | Wd | | 4 | 3 | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 273 | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | " Charlie | Son | W | M | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | " Buel J. | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | " Susan E. | Daught | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | 532<br>~~543~~ | 542<br>~~543~~ | Smith John | Head | W | M | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 8 | | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 27[illegible] | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | " Fannie | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1873 | 27 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | " Maudie M. | Daught | W | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | " Minnie C | Daug | W | F | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | 533<br>~~544~~ | 543<br>~~544~~ | Cochran Will | Head | W | M | Sep | 1868 | 31 | M | 8 | | | Texas | Alabama | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 275 | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | " Minnie A | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1871 | 28 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Texas | England | Louisiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | " Will H | Son | W | M | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | " Ellen M | Daught | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | " Ruby L. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | 534<br>~~545~~ | 544<br>~~545~~ | Tigert John | Head | W | M | Sept | 1860 | 39 | M | 9 | | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 276 | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | " Ollie | Wife | W | F | May | 1875 | 25 | M | 9 | 6 | 4 | Texas | W. Virginia | Kentucky | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | " Edmon | Son | W | M | Mch | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | " Lillian | Daught | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | " Oliver | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | 535<br>~~546~~ | 545<br>~~546~~ | Langston A | Head | W | F | Feb | 1857 | 43 | Wd | 24 | 9 | 7 | Texas | N. Carolina | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 277 | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | " Virgil B | Son | W | M | Sep | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Farm Labor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | " Ada C | Daught | W | F | Mch | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | " Dave | Son | W | M | Apr | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Farm Labor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | " Pearl | Daught | W | F | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | " Curtice | Son | W | M | Sep | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | " Joe B | Son | W | M | Nov | 1884 | 10 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Farm Labor | | 6 | | | Yes | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | " Eugenia | Daught | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | 536<br>~~547~~ | 546<br>~~547~~ | Huckaby B | Head | W | M | Oct | 1850 | 49 | M | 19 | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 278 | 50 |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Oklahoma
COUNTY ~~Kiowa~~ ~~Lawton~~ Kiowa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Otter Creek Township (part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 152 1??
SHEET NO. 16 A
WARD OF CITY X 4058 235
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF May, 1910. William H Simmons, ENUMERATOR.

| Line | House no. (2) | Dwelling (3) | Family (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Sex (7) | Color (8) | Age (9) | Marital (10) | Yrs married (11) | Children born (12) | Children living (13) | Birth of person (14) | Birth of father (15) | Birth of mother (16) | Yr immig. (17) | Natur. (18) | Language (19) | Trade (20) | Industry (21) | Emp./W/OA (22) | Out of work (23) | Weeks (24) | Read (25) | Write (26) | School (27) | Own/rent (28) | Free/mort. (29) | Farm/house (30) | Farm sched. (31) | Survivor (32) | Blind (33) | Deaf (34) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 237 | 241 | Sparks William C | Head | M | W | 68 | M | | | | Mississippi | Tennessee | Louisiana | | | English | Farmer | | Emp | | | yes | yes | | R | | F | 125 | CA | 0 0 | 0 0 |
| 2 | | | | — Gilda J | Wife | F | W | 63 | M | | 9 | 7 | Texas | Kentucky | Tennessee | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Paul A | Son | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | English | Farm laborer | Home farm | W | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | 238 | 242 | Polly Thomas R | Head | M | W | 26 | M1 | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | yes | yes | | O | M | F | 124 | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Sarah M | Wife | F | W | 24 | M1 | 7 | 4 | 4 | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — William F | Son | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Nannie R | Daughter | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Hazel A | Daughter | F | W | 2 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 239 | 243 | Garner John R | Head | M | W | 29 | M1 | 9 | | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | yes | yes | | R | | F | 127 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 |
| 10 | | | | — Ina | Wife | F | W | 25 | M1 | 9 | 4 | 4 | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Lester L | Son | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | none | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Lillian E | Daughter | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Walter H | Son | M | W | 3 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Verda M | Daughter | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | | | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | 240 | 244 | Kennicott George | Head | M | W | 35 | M1 | 8 | | | Germany German | Germany German | Germany German | 1880 | Na | English | Farmer | | Emp | | | yes | yes | | O | M | F | 135 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 |
| 16 | | | | — Rosa E | Wife | F | W | 33 | M1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | Pennsylvania | Germany German | Switzerland | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Hightower James R | Hired man | M | W | 19 | Wd | | | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | English | Farm laborer | Working out | W | No | 10 | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Roy | Boarder | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | English | Farm laborer | working out | W | no | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | 241 | 245 | Watson Riley B | Head | M | W | 37 | M1 | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | yes | yes | | R | | F | 129 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 |
| 20 | | | | — Carrie E | Wife | F | W | 29 | M1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Oscar H | Son | M | W | 1 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Kentucky | Indiana | | | | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Hezekiah A | Son | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Kentucky | Indiana | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 242 | 246 | Nunnelly Joseph A | Head | M | W | 38 | M2 | 6 | | | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | | | English | Farmer | | Emp | | | yes | yes | | R | | F | 130 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 |
| 24 | | | | — Lilly E | Wife | F | W | 21 | M1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | Washington | Texas | Texas | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Delbert | Son | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Arkansas | Texas | Washington | | | | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Fay | Daughter | F | W | 3 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Texas | Washington | | | | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Jolene | Daughter | F | W | 5/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Washington | | | | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Charlie A | Son | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | English | Farm laborer | Home farm | W | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Bunion | Son | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | English | Farm laborer | Home farm | W | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 243 | 247 | Hovar Frank J | Head | M | W | 29 | M1 | 6 | | | Wisconsin | Bohemian | Bohemian | | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | yes | yes | | O | M | F | 131 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 |
| 31 | | | | — Lizzie G | Wife | F | W | 28 | M1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | Missouri | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Harold F | Son | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Wisconsin | Missouri | | | | none | | | | | | | yes | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Eugene E | Son | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Wisconsin | Missouri | | | | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | — Evert L | Son | M | W | 2 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Wisconsin | Missouri | | | | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 244 | 248 | Lacy Charles H | Head | M | W | 62 | M1 | 41 | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | English | Farmer | | Emp | | | yes | yes | | O | M | F | 132 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 |
| 36 | | | | — Cory E | Wife | F | W | 61 | M1 | 41 | 14 | 13 | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | — John R | Son | M | W | 24 | S | | | | Missouri | Wisconsin | Vermont | | | English | Farm laborer | Working out | W | No | 6 | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — George A | Son | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Missouri | Wisconsin | Vermont | | | English | Farm laborer | Home farm | W | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | — Ola M | Daughter | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Wisconsin | Vermont | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Charles E | Grandson | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Missouri | Illinois | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 245 | 249 | Roger Jacob H | Head | M | W | 47 | M1 | 27 | | | Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia | | | English | Farmer | Porter mill | Emp | | | yes | yes | | R | | F | 133 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 |
| 42 | | | | — Perlina | Wife | F | W | 44 | M2 | 27 | 4 | 2 | Missouri | Indiana | Indiana | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | — James E | Son | M | W | 22 | M1 | 1 | | | Missouri | West Virginia | Missouri | | | English | Farmer | Porter mill | OA | | | yes | yes | | | | | | 0 | 0 0 | 0 |
| 44 | | | | — George O | Son | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Missouri | West Virginia | Missouri | | | English | Farm laborer | Home farm | W | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Mary E | Daughter in Law | F | W | 20 | M1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | 246 | 250 | Denny Clark | Head | M | W | 34 | M1 | 1 | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | English | Farmer | | | | | yes | yes | | O | | F | 134 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 |
| 47 | | | | — Ora | Wife | F | W | 27 | M1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Clarence M | Son | M | W | 7/12 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Minnesota | Texas | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | 247 | 251 | Randall Robert B | Head | M | B | 30 | M1 | 2 | | | Tennessee | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | English | Farm laborer | Working out | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | R | | H | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Jannie L | Wife | F | B | 25 | M1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |

STATE California
COUNTY Fresno
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Township 1, San Joaquin Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION x

4-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# (Fr) FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE x
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28, 29 DAY OF March 1920. Alfred A. Smith ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1
SHEET NO. 14 B
WARD OF CITY
7769
2/38

| | PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME | RELATION | TEN. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | | | CITIZENSHIP | | | EDUCATION | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE | | | | | | | OCCUPATION | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON | | FATHER | | MOTHER | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | | ✓ | | | Ziegler, Stanley | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | no | no | no | California | | California | | California | | yes | none | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | ✓ | | | —, Harold | Son | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | | | California | | California | | California | | | none | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | ✓ | | | —, Velma | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | | | | | | California | | California | | California | | | none | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | X | 377 | 484 | Bradfield, Howard | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | California | | Indiana | | Illinois | | yes | contractor | mills | OA | | 54 196 |
| 55 | | | | | —, Hazel | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | California | | Missouri | | Nevada | | yes | none | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | X | 378 | 485 | Barker, Lee | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Kansas | | Illinois | | Illinois | | yes | contractor | excavating | OA | | 56 196 |
| 57 | | | | 486 | O'Hearn, Tom | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | S | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | teamster | excavating | W | | 57 612 |
| 58 | | | | 487 | Dixon, Thomas | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Kansas | | Illinois | | Illinois | | yes | teamster | excavating | W | | 58 612 |
| 59 | | | | 488 | Rogers, Charles | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Maine | | Maine | | Maine | | yes | cook | construction | W | | 59 954 |
| 60 | | X | 379 | 489 | McBane, John | Head | R | | M | W | 65 | S | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | teamster | excavating | W | 61 | 60 612 |
| 61 | | | | 490 | Hampton, Jim | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | teamster | excavating | W | | 61 612 |
| 62 | | | | 491 | Henry, George | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Rhode Island | | Rhode Island | | Connecticut | | yes | teamster | excavating | W | | 62 612 |
| 63 | | | | 492 | Galvin, Cornelius | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | S | 1906 | Na | 1915 | | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | teamster | excavating | W | | 63 612 |
| 64 | | X | 380 | 493 | Miranda, Frank | Head | R | | M | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | California | | Mexico | Spanish | Mexico | Spanish | yes | buckaroo | orchard | W | 10 | 64 016 |
| 65 | | | | | —, Rosie | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | California | | California | | California | | yes | none | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | X | 381 | 494 | Smith, Martha | Head | R | | F | W | 63 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Ohio | | West Virginia | | Ohio | | yes | none | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | X | 382 | 495 | Wall, John | Head | R | | M | W | 73 | S | 1878 | Na | 1884 | | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | buckaroo | stockranch | W | 12 | 67 016 |
| 68 | | Fm | 383 | 496 | Rigo, Alfred | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | farmer | cotton | OA | | 68 086 |
| 69 | | ✓ | | | —, Nell | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | England | English | England | English | yes | none | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | ✓ | | | —, Willie | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | no | no | no | California | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | none | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | Fm | 384 | 497 | Cochran, Henry | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Mississippi | | yes | farmer | cotton | W | | 71 012 |
| 72 | | ✓ | | | —, Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | none | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | ✓ | | | —, Bonita | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Oklahoma | | Texas | | Tennessee | | yes | none | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | ✓ | | | —, Mollie | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Texas | | Tennessee | | yes | none | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | ✓ | | | —, Lamar | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | no | no | no | Arkansas | | Texas | | Tennessee | | yes | none | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | ✓ | | | —, Marion | Son | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Tennessee | | | none | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | Fm | 385 | 498 | Siafin, John | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | 1913 | Al | | | yes | yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | farmer | cotton | W | | 77 012 |
| 78 | | ✓ | | | —, Fanna | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | 1906 | Al | | | yes | yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | none | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | ✓ | | | —, Maria | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 1/12 | S | | | | | | | California | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | none | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | ✓ | | | —, Vera | Daughter | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | | | | | | California | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | none | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | Fm | 386 | 499 | Donnelly, Joseph | Head | R | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Arkansas | | Mississippi | | yes | farmer | cotton | W | | 81 0(?) |
| 82 | | ✓ | | | —, Ida | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Washington | | Texas | | Mississippi | | yes | none | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | ✓ | | | —, Delbert | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Texas | | Washington | | yes | none | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | ✓ | | | —, Jessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Washington | | yes | none | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | ✓ | | | —, Clifford | Son | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | | | California | | Texas | | Washington | | | none | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | ✓ | | | —, Claudie | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | California | | Texas | | Washington | | | none | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | Fm | 387 | 500 | Kosetoff, Alex | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | 1910 | Al | | | yes | yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | farmer | grain farm | W | | 87 012 |
| 88 | | ✓ | | | —, Marola | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | 1910 | Al | | | yes | yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | none | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | ✓ | | | —, Abram | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | 1910 | Al | | yes | yes | yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | none | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | ✓ | | | —, Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | 1910 | Al | | yes | yes | yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | none | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | ✓ | | | —, George | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | California | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | none | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | ✓ | | | —, Willie | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | no | no | no | California | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | none | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | ✓ | | | —, Anne | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 5/12 | S | | | | | | | California | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | none | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | Fm | 388 | 501 | Koherga, Alex | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | 1913 | Al | | | yes | yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | farmer | grain farm | W | | 94 012 |
| 95 | | ✓ | | | —, Anne | Wife | | | F | W | 28 | M | 1913 | Al | | | yes | yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | none | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | ✓ | | | —, Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | 1913 | Al | | yes | yes | yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | none | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | ✓ | | | —, Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | 1913 | Al | | yes | yes | yes | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | yes | none | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | ✓ | | | —, Fred | Son | | | M | W | 4 1/12 | S | | | | | | | California | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | none | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | ✓ | | | —, Bill | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | California | | Russia | Russian | Russia | Russian | | none | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | ✓ | | | | | | | Here ends the Enumeration of San Joaquin Precinct | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Arizona
County: Pinal
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 11-13
Supervisor's District No. 3
Sheet No. 2-A 133
Enumerated by me on April 24 & 25, 1930, William A. Hopkins, Enumerator. 9173

| Line | House number | No. of dwelling | No. of family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace, person | Birthplace, father | Birthplace, mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work yes/no | Unemployment line no. | Veteran yes/no | What war | No. of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 2 | | Tucker, Clifton | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 55 | M | 31 | no | yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 66 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 2 |
| 2 | | | | — Clara | Wife H | | | | X | f | W | 43 | M | 19 | no | yes | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | 64 | 06 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Walter | Son | | | | X | m | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Colorado | Missouri | Minnesota | | 91 | | | | | yes | laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | no | | |
| 4 | | | | — Richard | Son | | | | X | m | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Idaho | Missouri | Minnesota | | 89 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Faye | Daughter | | | | X | f | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Idaho | Missouri | Minnesota | | 89 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Clifton Jr | Son | | | | X | m | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Idaho | Missouri | Minnesota | | 84 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 3 | 3 | | Pitman, Allison L. | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 45 | M | 25 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 3 |
| 8 | | | | — Maud | Wife H | | | | X | f | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | — Chris | Daughter | | | | X | f | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Georgia | Texas | | 86 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | — Beulah | Daughter | | | | X | f | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 4 | 4 | | Hunsley, Joseph H. | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 58 | D | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Washington | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 4 |
| 12 | | | | — Delbert | Son | | | | X | m | W | 24 | D | 21 | no | yes | Arkansas | Texas | Washington | | 84 | | | | | yes | laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Clifford | Son | | | | X | m | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | California | Texas | Washington | | 98 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Claude | Daughter | | | | X | f | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | California | Texas | Washington | | 98 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 5 | 5 | | Cofer, William E. | Head | R | $10. | | no | m | W | 51 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Alabama | | 85 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Retail Grocery | 4590 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 16 | | | | — Hester | Wife H | | | | V | f | W | 48 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | South Carolina | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Rodger | Son | | | | V | m | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | no | 1 | no | | |
| 18 | | | | — Guy | Son | | | | V | m | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Conrad | Son | | | | V | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 6 | 6 | | Toland, George D. | Head | O | $1,000 | | no | m | W | 62 | D | 27 | no | yes | Tennessee | Illinois | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | Proprietor | Retail Service Station | 8989 | O | yes | | no | | |
| 21 | 7 | 7 | | Slater, John C. | Head | O | | R | yes | m | W | 57 | M | 28 | no | yes | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | 61 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 5 |
| 22 | | | | — Emma A. | Wife H | | | | X | f | W | 50 | M | 23 | no | yes | California | Maine | Georgia | | 98 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Fred | Son | | | | X | m | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | California | Illinois | California | | 98 | | | | | yes | Proprietor | Garage | 7273 | E | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Madge | Daughter | | | | X | f | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Arizona | Illinois | California | | 93 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Lora | Daughter | | | | X | f | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Arizona | Illinois | California | | 93 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 8 | 8 | | Martin, Homer H. | Head | O | | R | yes | m | W | 49 | M | 29 | no | yes | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | | 51 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 6 |
| 27 | | | | — Rachel | Wife H | | | | X | f | W | 51 | M | 31 | no | yes | Canada English | Scotland | Canada English | English | 00 | 43 | V | Un | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Isabel | Daughter | | | | X | f | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | California | New Hampshire | Canada E. | | 98 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Maurice | Son | | | | X | m | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | California | New Hampshire | Canada E. | | 98 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Sadie | Daughter | | | | X | f | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Arizona | New Hampshire | Canada E. | | 93 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Ralph O. | Son | | | | X | m | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Arizona | New Hampshire | Canada E. | | 93 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Earl W. | Son | | | | X | m | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Arizona | New Hampshire | Canada E. | | 93 | 43 | 2 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Cleatus | Son | | | | X | m | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Arizona | New Hampshire | Canada E. | | 93 | 43 | 2 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 9 | 9 | | Carter, William E. | Head | O | | | yes | m | W | 60 | M | 20 | no | yes | Missouri | United States | Tennessee | | 66 | | | | | yes | Farm | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 7 |
| 35 | | | | — Eva | Wife H | | | | X | f | W | 59 | M | 19 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | — John | Son | | | | X | m | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | | 86 | | | | | yes | laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 37 | | | | — Ray | Son | | | | X | m | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Colorado | Missouri | Missouri | | 91 | | | | | yes | laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 38 | 10 | 10 | | Carter, Audie E. | Head | O | | R | yes | m | W | 37 | M | 25 | no | yes | Indiana | Missouri | Missouri | | 60 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 8 |
| 39 | | | | — Sadie | Wife H | | | | X | f | W | 40 | M | 22 | no | yes | Indiana | United States | Illinois | | 60 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Mary C. | Daughter | | | | X | f | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Missouri | Indiana | Indiana | | 66 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Mabel E. | Daughter | | | | X | f | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Missouri | Indiana | Indiana | | 66 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 11 | 11 | | Gloor, Isaac P. | Head | R | $11. | | yes | m | W | 45 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 43 | | | | — Amy | Wife H | | | | X | f | W | 36 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — Leslie | Son | | | | X | m | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | no | 2 | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Grace | Daughter | | | | X | f | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — Vaughn | Son | | | | X | m | W | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Iva B. | Daughter | | | | X | f | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Arizona | Texas | Texas | | 93 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 12 | 12 | | Peterson, Alfred | Head | R | $15 | | no | m | W | 37 | M | 36 | no | yes | Michigan | Canada E | Canada E | | 62 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Park Ranger | U.S. Natl Park | 8IV1 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 49 | | | | — Eleanor | Wife H | | | | V | f | W | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | 64 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 13 | 13 | | Bond, Joe | Head | R | $5. | | no | m | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Missouri | Iowa | Missouri | | 66 | | | | | yes | laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Social Security Death Index - 1995 Edition - Version 1.25

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

14 FEB 1997

NAME: NUNNELEY, Charles

| Birth Date | Social Security Number |
|---|---|
| 26 Jun 1891 | 527-40-3102 |

State of Issuance of Social Security Number
Arizona

Death Date
Jan 1966

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

```
                                        MARRIAGE RECORD
20 MAR 1998
                                                                              Page 1
===========================================================================
NAME: NUNNALLY, Lulu
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
SEX:  F

EVENT: Marriage
       17 Jun 1888
       , Wood, Texas
SPOUSE: H. M. STEED

===========================================================================
SOURCE INFORMATION
===========================================================================

Record submitted by LDS Church member. NO additional information is availab
  on film.  Ancestral File may list the same family with the submitter's
  name and address.
___________________________________________________________________________
Film Call Number        Type
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
1985701                 Film

===========================================================================
```

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real estate | Value of Personal estate | Place of birth | Father foreign | Mother foreign | Month if born this year | Month if married this yr. | School this yr. | Can't read or write | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Male citizen | Can't vote |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

**1870** - County:
State:
Post office:

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family | Color | Sex | Age | Relation to head of family | Born this year | Occupation | Months unemp. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Attended school | Can't read or write | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 252 | 284 | COCHRAN, ROBERT H. | W | M | 25 | | | FARMING | | | | | TX | ALA | KY |
| | | — , LUCY A. | W | F | 22 | WIFE | | HOUSE-KEEPING | | | | | MISS | MISS | — |
| | | — , LELA V. | W | F | 4 | DAU | | | | | | | TX | TX | MISS |
| | | — , HENRY A. | W | M | 2 | SON | | | | | | | TX | TX | MISS |
| | | NUNNELY, IDA | W | F | 9 | STEP DAU | | | | | | | TX | ARK | MISS |
| | | — , JOSEPH A. | W | M | 6 | STEP SON | | | | | | | TX | ARK | MISS |

**1880** - County: TITUS (3 JULY 1880)
State: TX
Page #: 35/36
Super. Dist. #: 2
Enum. Dist. #: 117
Twp/City/St. addr.: PRECINCT #1 (PAGE 324C)

**1900** - County: TITUS (29 JUN 1900)
State: TX
Sheet #: ~~26?~~ ONE
Super. Dist. #: 29
Enum. Dist. #: 116
Twp/City/St. addr.: (PRECINCT #1)? NONE SHOWN (PAGE 168A)

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family | Relation to head of family | Color | Sex | Month of birth | Year of birth | Age | Marital status | No. yrs. married | Mother of No. children | No. Living children | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Immigration yr. | No. of yrs. in U.S. | Naturalization | Occupation | Union/Confed. survivor |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 531 | 541 | NUNELEY, JOE | HEAD | W | M | DEC | 1873 | 26 | WD | | 4 | 3 | TX | ARK | MISS | | | | FARMER | |
| | | — , CHARLES | SON | W | M | JUN | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | TX | TX | TX | | | | | |
| | | — , BUN J. | SON | W | M | JUN | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | TX | TX | TX | | | | | |
| | | — , SUSAN E. | DAU | W | F | FEB | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | TX | TX | TX | | | | | |

**1910** - County: KIOWA (11 MAY 1910)
State: OKLA
Sheet #: 16A
Super. Dist. #: 5
Enum. Dist. #: 180
Twp/City/St. addr.: OTTER CREEK TWP. (PAGE 152)

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family | Relation to head of family | Color | Sex | Month of birth | Year of birth | Age | Marital status | No. yrs. married | Mother of No. children | No. Living children | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Immigration yr. | No. of yrs. in U.S. | Naturalization | Occupation | Union/Confed. survivor |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 242 | 246 | NUNNELEY, JOSEPH A. | HEAD | W | M | | | 38 | M2 | 6 | | | TX | ARK | MISS | | | | FARMER | |
| | | — , LILLY E. | WIFE | W | F | | | 21 | M1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | WASH | TX | TX | | | | RENT-130 A. | |
| | | — , DELBERT | SON | W | M | | | 4 | S | | | | ARK | TX | WASH | | | | | |
| | | — , FAY | DAU | W | F | | | 3 | S | | | | OK | TX | WASH | | | | | |
| | | — , JAREENE | DAU | W | F | | | 6/12 | S | | | | TX | TX | WASH | | | | | |
| | | — , CHARLIE A. | SON | W | M | | | 17 | S | | | | TX | TX | TX | | | | FARM LAB | |
| | | — , BUNION | SON | W | M | | | 15 | S | | | | TX | TX | TX | | | | FARM LAB | |

SON OF JAMES NUNNELEY
AND LUCY A. SPARKS

# CENSUS HISTORY OF: JOSEPH ALEXANDER NUNNELEY

Date of birth: DEC 1873 Date of death:

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed) | Males | | | Males | | | | | | Females | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | To 16 | 16 & up | Females | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45 & up | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45 & up |
| 1790 -Co. St.<br>Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1800 -Co. St.<br>Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1810 -Co. St.<br>Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1820 -Co. St.<br>Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed) | Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100 & up | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100 & up | Aliens |
| 1830 -Co. St.<br>Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1840 -Co. St.<br>Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of real estate | Value of personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr. | School this yr. | Can't read/write | Deaf, blind, insane, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1850 - County: | | | | | State: | | Post office: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1860 - County: | | | | | State: | | Post office: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

14 FEB 1997

NAME: NUNNELEY, Lillie

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth Date<br>27 May 1889 | Social Security Number<br>546-01-7209 |

State of Issuance of Social Security Number
California

Death Date
Jan 1963

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** DELBERT BURNESS NUNNELEY **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 9 May 1905 | Pine Ridge | Montgomery | AR | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | 27 Feb 1992 | | | TX | |
| Burial | | | Kane | UT | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Game Warden Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #2 Lola Olivia Stone - #3 Louella Allen

His Father Joseph Alexander Nunneley Mother's Maiden Name Lillie Elizabeth Sparks

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** #1 Etta May Armstrong (ETTA LOUISE)

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 FRANCIS Colleen | Birth | 21 AUG 1927 | | YUMA | AZ | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | ROBERT HENRY BUCHANAN | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name**

**Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[ Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page ]

# *Ancestors of Rebecca Colleen Buchanan*

## *Generation No. 2*

**2. Robert Henry Buchanan,** born February 14, 1924 in Texas; died May 10, 1998 in Apple Valley, California. He was the son of **4. Raymond Buchanan** and **5. Pearl Crowe**. He married **3. Francis Colleen Nunnelly**.

**3. Francis Colleen Nunnelly,** born August 21, 1927 in South Gila Valley, Yuma County, Arizona[1]. She was the daughter of **6. Delbert Burness Nunneley** and **7. Etty Louise Armstrong**.

Child of Robert Buchanan and Francis Nunnelly is:

1 i. Rebecca Colleen Buchanan, born November 15, 1951 in California; married Fred Lawerence Anderson II.

[ Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page ]

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Terms of Service | Privacy | Affil

© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.

2003
1927
76

# *Jaimie Anderson of California*

*Updated February 9, 2001*

If you have any more information about my ancestors or would like more information on someone here, please contact me. I would love to meet more of my relatives. I am currently stumped on the lines before they came to America. I would love to know about John Anderson and Abigail Glasgow. I am totally stumped on my Buchanan line, so anyone with information please contact me.

* * *

Jaimie Lynn Puffer
mj.puffer@home.com

Edit Your Page

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** DELBERT BURNESS NUNNELEY **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 9 May 1905 | Pine Ridge | Montgomery | AR | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 8 Feb 1930 | | | | |
| Death | 27 Feb 1992 | | Kane | UT | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Game Warden Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #1 Etta May Armstrong - #3 Louella Allen

His Father Joseph Alexander Nunneley Mother's Maiden Name Lillie Elizabeth Sparks

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** #2 Lola Olivia Stone

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 3 Nov 1910 | Clyde | Callahan | TX | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1 Sep 1979 | Camp Verde | | AZ | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #2 James Montgomery

Her Father Bert T. Stone Mother's Maiden Name Clara Lavina Tunnell

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Glenna "Jo" | Birth | 7 Dec 1931 | Clyde | Callahan | TX | |
| | | Marr. | 2 May 1953 | Yuma | Yuma | AZ | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Beryl Leroy "Bob" Agee | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Verla Faye | Birth | 11 Nov 1933 | Clyde | Callahan | TX | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 11 Nov 1933 | Clyde | Callahan | TX | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name**

**Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **9** | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | **10** | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | **11** | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | **12** | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | **13** | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | **14** | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | **15** | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

(SON OF JOSEPH A. & LILLIE SPARKS)

**HUSBAND** DELBERT BURNESS NUNNELEY **Occupation** FARMER – GAME WARD & FISH BIOLIGIST –

**Born** 5-9-1905 **Place** NEAR PINE RIDGE, ARK.

**Chr.** **Place**

**Marr.** ABOUT 1930-2-8 **Place** TEXAS

**Died** 27 FeB 1992 **Place**

**Bur.** **Place**

**Father** JOSEPH ALEXANDER **Mother** LILLIE ELIZABETH SPARKS

**Other Wives** 1. ETTA MAY ARMSTRONG. 3. LOUELLA ALLEN

**WIFE** 2 LOLA OLIVIA STONE

**Born** 11-3-1910 **Place** NEAR CLYDE TEX. CALAHAN, CO.

**Chr.** **Place**

**Died** 9-1-1979 **Place** CAMP VERDE, AZ.

**Bur.** **Place**

**Father** BERT T. STONE **Mother** CLARA LAVINA TUNNELL

**Other Husbands** 1 JAMES MONTGOMERY

|  | Children | Sex | When Born<br>When Died | Where Born<br>Where Died | Marriage Date & Place<br>To Whom |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st WIFE | 1 COLLEEN | F | ABOUT (1906) | YUMA, AZ. |  |
| 2ND WIFE | 2 GLENNA "JO" | F | 12-7-1931 | CLYDE, TX | BERYL LEROY "BOB" AGE |
|  | 3 VERLA FAYE | F | 11-11-1933<br>11-11-1933 | CLYDE TX<br>" " |  |
|  | 4 BOBBIE DEAN | F | 2-12-1947 | JEROME AZ. | JOHN GREGG |
|  | 5 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 6 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 7 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 8 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 9 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 10 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 11 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 12 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 13 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 14 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 15 |  |  |  |  |

**Sources of Information**

DO NOT HAVE ANY INFORMATION AT THIS TIME ON MY HALF SISTER COLLEEN.

**Other Marriages**

FIRE CHIEF - 9 YRS.
FISH BIOLIGIST

**HUSBAND** BERYL LEROY "BOB" AGEE
**Born** 6-5-1926 **Place** PICHER, OKLA. **Occupation** MANAGER AUTO PARTS STO
**Chr.** **Place**
**Marr.** 5-2-1953 **Place** YUMA, AZ.
**Died** **Place**
**Bur.** **Place**
**Father** ROY AGEE
**Other Wives** **Mother** GRACIE BERNICE NELSON

**WIFE** GLENNA JO NUNNELEY (DAU. of Delbert & LOLA O. STONE)
**Born** 12-7-1931 **Place** CLYDE, TX CALAHAN CO.
**Chr.** **Place**
**Died** **Place**
**Bur.** **Place**
**Father** DELBERT BURNESS
**Other Husbands** **Mother** LOLA OLIVIA STONE

| Children | Sex | When Born<br>When Died | Where Born<br>Where Died | Marriage Date & Place<br>To Whom |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 SUSAN ALETA | F | 12-17-1953 | LONG BEACH, CA. | 1. DEAN MARSH<br>2. ROBERT T. CORNMAN. |
| 2 DEL LEROY | M | 10-20-1956 | RAWLINS, WYO. | 1. MARILYN OTT.<br>2. ROBERTA D. FOATTT |
| 3 RUSSELL EARL | M | 9-26-1960 | HARBOR CITY, CA. | 1. MI SUK SO (KOREA) |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | | | | |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | | | |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | | |

**Sources of Information**

THIS IS MY FAMILY -
SUSAN HAD 1 SON WITH FIRST MARRIAGE -
BRIAN DEAN MARSH - BORN 10-21- DIED-
WITH 2ND MARRIAGE 1 DAU. -
TERRIE KATHLENE B-3-26-

DEL HAS 1 SON BY FIRST MARR- JOSHUA ROY B-9-

RUSSELL HAS 2 Children. LINDA SUK B-3-
AND THOMAS CHEA B-8-5-

**Other Marriages**

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

5-75

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** DELBERT BURNESS NUNNELEY **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 9 May 1905 | Pine Ridge | Montgomery | AR | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | 27 Feb 1992 | | Kane | UT | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Game Warden Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #1 Etta May Armstrong - #2 Lola Olivia Stone

His Father Joseph Alexander Nunneley Mother's Maiden Name Lillie Elizabeth Sparks

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** #3 Louella Allen

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Bobbie Dean | Birth | 12 Feb 1947 | Jerome | | AZ | |
| | | Marr. | 20 Mar 1960 | Alpine | | AZ | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | John Gregg | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name ____________

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Geneological Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** **Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

## INDIVIDUAL RECORD

---

NAME: NUNNELEY, Delbert

| Birth Date | Social Security Number |
|---|---|
| 09 May 1905 | 526-12-9205 |

State of Issuance of Social Security Number
Arizona

Death Date
27 Feb 1992

Death Residence Localities
84741
Big Water, Kane, Utah
Glen Canyon, Kane, Utah
Kanab, Kane, Utah

---

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

**HUSBAND** JOHN GREGG

**Occupation** CARPENTER & CABINET MAKER

**Born** July 26, 1943 **Place** SPRINGERVille, AZ

**Chr.** **Place**

**Marr.** 3-20-1960 **Place** ALPine, AZ

**Died** **Place**

**Bur.** **Place**

**Father** ROBERT JEWELL GREGG. **Mother** LOTTIE MAE BURROWS

**Other Wives**

**WIFE** BOBBIE DEAN NUNNELEY

**Born** 2-12-1947 **Place** JEROME, AZ.

**Chr.** **Place**

**Died** **Place**

**Bur.** **Place**

**Father** DELBERT BURNESS **Mother** LOUELLA ALLEN

**Other Husbands**

| Children | Sex | When Born<br>When Died | Where Born<br>Where Died | Marriage Date & Place<br>To Whom |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 ROBERT MITCHELL | M | 9-10-1960 | ST JOHNS, AZ | KENDRA SUE ENGARD |
| 2 LoLITA KAY | F | 4-7-1962 | SPRINGERVille, AZ | VERNON Row |
| 3 CLAUDE TERRANCE | M | 6-2-1963 | SPRINGERVille, AZ | UNMARRIED |
| 4 DEBBRA LYNN | F | 8-20-1965 | JACKSON, CA | GUITANO BONJIORNO |
| 5 CARLA SUE | F | 3-11-1970 | PLACERVille, CA. | UNMARRIED |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | | | |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | | |

**Sources of Information**

CARLA HAS 1 SON JACE DEWAYNE VALENTINE
B-6-18-1986

**Other Marriages**

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 8411

5-75

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name**

**Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation    Church Affiliation    Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father    Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** TENNESSEE NUNNELEY

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1 APR 1838 | | CARROLL ? | ARK | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1840 | | CARROLL ? | ARK | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation    Church Affiliation    Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JOSEPH ALEXANDER NUNNELEY    Mother's Maiden Name NANCY EASLEY

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler    Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Husband's Full Name ____

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** **Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information: